

- 401 HERRE, A. W. C. T. 1930 Notes on Philippine Sharks, III. The Hammerhead sharks, Sphyrnidae. Copeia, p. 141-144.
- 402 —. 1930 The scientific and commercial development Batavia-Bandoeng, 3, p. 25-35.
- 403 —. 1930 *Heteroconger polyzona* in the Philippines. Copeia, 1930, p. 75-76.
- 404 —. 1930 Notes upon *Datnia plumbea*, or Ayungin, a Philippine Theraponid. Copeia, 1930, p. 76-77.
- 405 —. 1933 Twelve new Philippine fishes. Copeia, 1933, p. 17-25.
- 406 —. 1933 A check list of fishes from Dumaguete, Oriental Negros, P.I., and its immediate vicinity. Journ. Pan-Pacific Res. Inst., Honolulu, 8, 4, p. 6-11.
- 407 —. 1934 Notes on fishes in the Zoological Museum of Stanford University. I. The fishes of the Herre Philippine Expedition of 1931. Hong Kong, 8 vo, 106 p.
- 408 —. 1936 Notes on fishes in the zoological museum of Stanford University. IV. A new Catostomid from Mexico and a new Callionymid from Celebes and the Philippines. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 49, p. 11-13.
- 409 —. 1936 Notes on fishes in the zoological museum of Stanford University. V. New or rare Philippine fishes from the Herre 1933 Philippine Expedition. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 59, p. 357-373, 2 pl.
- 410 —. 1936 Fishes of the Crane Pacific expedition. Field Mus. Pub., Chicago, 21, 353, p. 1-472, 50 text-fig.
- 411 —. 1936 Eleven new fishes from the Malay Peninsula. Bull. Raffles Mus., Singapore, 12, p. 5-16, 11 pl.
- 412 —. 1936 Fishes in the zoological museum of Stanford University. III. New genera and species of Gobies and Blennies and a new Myxus, from the Pelew Islands and Celebes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 59, p. 275-286, 1 pl.
- 413 —. 1938 *Luzoneleotris*, a new genus of Eleotrid fishes from Luzon. Stanford Ichth. Bull., 1, p. 59-60, 1 text-fig.
- 414 —. 1939 The Philippine Blennies. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 70, p. 315-372, 5 pl.
- 415 —. 1939 A new *Henicichthys* from the Philippines. Copeia, 1939, p. 199-200.
- 416 HEERE, A. W. & ABLAN, G. L. 1934 *Aplocheilus luzonensis*, a new Philippine Cyprinodont. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 54, (2), p. 275-276, 1 pl.
- 417 HERRE, A. W. & MENDOZA, J. 1929 Bangos culture in the Philippine

- Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 38, p. 451-509, 16 pl.
- 418 HERRE, A. W. & GEORGE S. MEYERS. 1931 Fishes from southeastern China and Hainan. Lingnan Sci. Journ., 10, p. 233-254.
- 419 HERRE, A. W. & HERACLIO R. MONTALBAN. 1927 The Philippine sparoid and rudder fishes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 34, p. 397-441, 9 pl.
- 420 —. 1927 The Philippine butterfly fishes and their allies. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 35, p. 1-113, 24 pl.
- 421 —. 1927 The Philippine species of Kuhlidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 35, p. 199-209, 1 pl.
- 422 —. 1928 The Philippine Siganids. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 35, p. 151-184, 6 pl.
- 423 —. 1928 The Goatfishes, or Mullidae, of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 36, p. 95-136, 6 pl.
- 424 JORDAN, DAVID STARR & C. L. HUBBS. 1919 Studies in Ichthyology. A monographic review of the family Atherinidae or silversides. Leland Stanford University Publications, University Series, 1919, p. 1-87, 12 fig.
- 425 —. 1922 Record of Fishes obtained by David Starr Jordan in Japan, 1922. Mem. Carnegie Mus., 10, 2, p. 93-346.
- 426 JORDAN, D. S. & R. E. RICHARDSON. 1908 Fishes from islands of Philippine Archipelago. Bull. U. S. Bur. Fish., 27, p. 235-287.
- 427 —. 1908 A review of the flat-heads, gurnards and other mail-checked fishes of the water of Japan. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 33, p. 629-670.
- 428 —. 1910 Check-list of the species of fishes known from the Philippine Archipelago. Manila, 78 p.
- 429 JORDAN, D. S. & SEALE, A. 1907 Fishes of the islands of Luzon and Panay. Dept. Comm. Lab., Bull. Bur. Fish., Washington, D. C., 26, p. 1-48 + i-v.
- 430 —. 1907 List of fishes collected by Dr. BASHFORD DEAN on the Island of Negros, Philippines. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 28, p. 769-803, text-fig.
- 431 JORDAN D. S. & JOHN O. SNYDER. 1908 Description of three new carangoid fishes from Formosa. Mem. Carnegie Mus., 4, 2, p. 37-40.
- 432 KAUP, P. 1858 Uebersicht der Familie Gadidae. Wiegmann's Archiv. f. Naturg., 24, p. 93.
- 433 KNER, RUDOLF. 1865 Reise der Osterreichischen Fregatte "Novara" um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859. Theil, I. Fische, 1, 2 u. 3, p. 1-433.

- 434 KOUMANS, FREDERIK PETRUS. 1931 A preliminary revision of the gobioid fishes with united ventral fins.
- 435 LACÉPÈDE, BERNARD G. E. 1798 Histoire naturelle des poissons. Paris, (1798-1803) 5 vol.
- 436 MARTENS, E. von. 1876 Die Preussischen Expedition nach Ost-Asien. Zoologische Abtheilung. Erster Band. 2te Hälfte. Berlin, 8 vo, p. 193-412, pl. 1-15.
- 437 MARTIN, C. 1938 Two rare Philippine fishes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 66, 3, p. 387-389, 1 pl.
- 438 —. 1938 The flying-fish industry of the northwestern and southwestern coasts of Cebu. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 67, 2, p. 177-187, 4 pl.
- 439 —. 1938 Tuna fishery and long-line fishing in Davao Gulf, Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 67, p. 189-199, 7 pl., 1 text-fig.
- 440 MARTIN, C. & MONTALBAN, H. R. 1934 Philippine Sillaginidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 55, p. 221-227, 1 pl.
- 441 —. 1935 Philippine Parapercidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 215-225, 3 pl.
- 442 McCULLOCH, ALLAN R. 1929 A check-list of the fishes recorded from Australia. Mem. Austr. Mus., 1-4, (1929-1930) p. 1-534.
- 443 —. 1932 Some fishes of the family Leiognathidae. Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 11, p. 99-116.
- 444 MEYER, A. B. 1885 Catálogo de los peces recolectados en el archipiélago de las Indias Orientales durante los años 1870 á 1873. Anales Soc. Española Hist. Nat., Madrid, 14, p. 1-49.
- 445 MONTALBAN, HERACLIO R. 1927 The Philippine Pomacentridae. Bur. Sci. Monograph, 24, p. 1-117, 19 pl.
- 446 —. 1930 A Chaetodont new to the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 41, p. 283-284, 1 pl.
- 447 —. 1930 Investigations on fish preservations at Estancia, Panay, Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 42, p. 309-333, 5 pl.
- 448 MONTALBAN, H. R. & MARTIN, C. 1930 Two Japanese fishing methods used by Japanese fishermen in Philippines water. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 42, p. 465-477, 8 pl., 7 fig.
- 449 MONTILLA, J. R. 1934 A second record of a Solenostomid from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 53, 4, p. 391-392.
- 450 —. 1935 A review of Philippine Menidae and Gerridae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 58, p. 281-295, 3 pl.
- 451 —. 1938 A review of Philippine Holocentridae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 67, p. 207-229, 5 pl.

- 452 MÜLLER, JOHANNES. 1843 Untersuchungen über die Eingeweide der Fische. Abhandl. Akad. Wiss., Berlin, 1843, p. 153, 154.
- 453 MULLER, JOHANNES & F. H. TROSCHEL. 1845 Horae ichthyologicae. Beschreibung und abbildung neuer Fische; die Familie Characinen. Berlin, 1845, 3 pt. in 2 vol.
- 454 MYERS, GEORGE S. 1932 A new gonostomatid fish, *Neophos rexilis*, from the Philippines. Copeia, 2 (July, 1932) p. 61.
- 455 —. 1934 Three new deep-water fishes from the West Indies. Smithsonian Misc. Collections, 91, 9, p. 9.
- 456 —. 1935 A new phallostethid fish from Palawan. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 48, p. 5-6.
- 457 —. 1939 A new Owstoniid fish from deep water off the Philippines. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 52, p. 19-20.
- 458 NORMAN, J. R. 1926 A report on the flatfishes (Heterosomata) collected by the F. I. S. "Endeavor" with a synopsis of the flatfishes of Australia and a revision of the subfamily Rhombosoleinae. Biological Results of the Fishing Experiments carried on by the F. I. S. "Endeavor," 1909-14, 5, p. 219-308.
- 459 —. 1927 The flatfishes (Heterosomata) of India, with a list of the specimens in the Indian Museum. Pt. I. Rec. Ind. Mus., 29, p. 7-47.
- 460 —. 1931 Notes on flatfishes (Heterosomata) III. Collections from China, Japan and the Hawaiian Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 8, p. 597-604.
- 461 —. 1935 A Systematic Monograph of the Flatfishes (Heterosomata) Psettodidae, Bothidae, Pteronectidae. London, 495 p.
- 462 —. 1935 A revision of the Lizard-fishes of the genera *Synodus*, *Trachinocephalus*, and *Sauridae*. Proc. Zool. Soc., London, 1, p. 99-135.
- 463 —. 1935 The carangid fishes of the genus *Decapterus* Bleeker. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 16, p. 252-64.
- 464 OGILBY, J. D. 1911 On new or insufficiently described fishes. Proc. Roy. Soc., Queensland, 23, p. 1-55.
- 465 PETERS, WILHELM, C. H. 1865 Ueber lebendig gebärende Arten der Fischgattung *Hemirhamphus*. Monatsber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1865, p. 132-133.
- 466 —. 1868 Ueber die von Herren Dr. F. JAGOR in dem ostindischen Archipel gesammelten Fische. Monatsber. Akad., Berlin, 1868, p. 254-281, 460-61.
- 467 —. 1868 Ueber die von Dr. F. JAGOR in dem ostindischen Archipel gesammelten und dem K. zoologischen Museum übergebenen

- Fische. Monatsber. Akad. Wiss., Berlin, 1868, p. 254-281.
- 468 POPOV, A. 1931 Some remarks on the genera of the family Mugilidae (Pisces). Annuaire de Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS, 32, p. 117-125.
- 469 ПОПТА, C. M. L. 1922 Vierte und letzte Fortsetzung der Beschreibung von neuen Fischarten der Sunda-Expedition. Zool. Meded. Leiden. Aflevering 1-2, Deel 7, p. 27-39.
- 470 PROCÉ, MARION de. 1822 Sur plusieurs espèces nouvelles des poissons et des crustacés observées par M. MARION de Procé. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom., Paris, 1822, p. 129-134.
- 471 RADCLIFFE, L. 1911 Notes on some fishes of the genus *Amia*, family of Cheilodipterida; with descriptions of four new species from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 41, p. 245-261, pl. 20-25.
- 472 —. 1912 Descriptions of fifteen new Fishes of the family Chilodipteridae from the Philippine Islands and contiguous waters. Smithsonian Inst. Nat. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 41, p. 431-446, pl. 34-38.
- 473 —. 1912 New Pedisulate Fishes from the Philippine Islands and contiguous waters. Smithsonian Inst. Nat. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 42, p. 199-214, pl. 16-27.
- 474 —. 1912 Description of a new family, two new genera and twenty-nine new species of Anacanthine Fishes from the Philippine Islands and contiguous waters. Smithsonian Inst. Nat. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 43, p. 105-140, pl. 22-31.
- 475 —. 1913 Descriptions of seven new genera and thirty-one new species of fishes of the families Brotulidae and Carapidae from the Philippine islands and the Dutch East Indies. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 44, p. 135-176, pl. 7-17.
- 476 REGAN, C. TATE 1903 A revision of the fishes of the family Lophiidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 7, 11, p. 277-285.
- 477 —. 1912 Philippine Sharks. Science, New York, 36, p. 81.
- 478 RICHARDSON, SIR JOHN. 1846 Report on the ichthyology of the seas of China and Japan. Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. for 1845, p. 187-1386.
- 479 — & J. E. GRAY. 1844 The Zoology of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Erebus and Terror" under the command of Capt. Sir J. C. Ross. . . . during . . . 1839-43. London (1844-1848), 139 p, 60 pl.
- 480 ROXAS, H. A. 1934 A review of Philippine Mugilidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 54, p. 393-431, 2 pl.
- 481 —. 1934 A review of Philippine Isospondylous fishes. Philipp. Journ.

- Sci., Manila, 55, p. 231-295, 3 pl.
- 482 ROXAS, H. A. 1935 Rediscovery of *Bial luzunicus* (Gobiidae). Copeia, Ann Arbor Michigan, 1935, p. 19-20.
- 483 ROXAS, H. A. & ABLAN, G. L. 1938 A new Taenioid fish from Occidental Negros. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 66, p. 261-265, 2 pls.
- 484 ROXAS, H. A. & BLANCO, G. J. 1937 A redescription of the genus *Microgobius* HERRE (Gobiidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 64, p. 335-339.
- 485 ROXAS, H. A. & MARTIN, C. 1937 A check list of Philippine fishes. Bull. Philipp. Dept. Agr. Comm. Techn., Manila, 6, 314 p.
- 486 ROXAS, H. A. & UMALI, A. F. 1937 Fresh-water fish farming in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 63, p. 433-468, 10 pl., 11 text-fig.
- 487 SAUVAGE, H. E. 1878 Description de poissons nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle; famille des scorpenidés, des platycephalidés et des triglidés. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2, 1, p. 109-158.
- 488 —. 1880 Description des gobioides nouveaux ou peu connus de la collection du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Bull. Soc. Philom., Paris, 7, 4, p. 40-58.
- 489 SCHMIDT, HOHS. 1928 The fresh-water eels of Australia. With some remarks on the shortfinned species of *Anguilla*. Rec. Austr. Mus., 16, 4, p. 179-210.
- 490 SEALE, ALVIN. 1908 The fishery resources of the Philippine Islands, pt. 1 Commercial fishes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 3, p. 513-529.
- 491 SEALE, ALVIN. 1909 New species of Philippine fishes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A. General Science, 4, p. 491-543, pl. 1-13.
- 492 —. 1910 Descriptions of four new species of fishes from Bantayan Island, Philippine Archipelago. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 115-119, pl. 1-2.
- 493 —. 1912 Description of a new *Acanthocybium* from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 7, p. 283-285.
- 494 —. 1912 Some poisonous Philippine fishes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 7, p. 289-293.
- 495 SEALE, A. 1917 The Mosquito Fish *Gambusia affinis* in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 177-189.
- 496 SEALE, ALVIN & BEAN, BARTON A. 1907. On a collection of fishes from the Philippine islands, made by Maj. EDGAR A. MEARNS, surgeon, U. S. Army, with descriptions of seven new species. Smithsonian Inst., U. S. Nation. Mus., Proc., Washington, D. C., 33, p. 229-248.

- 497 SHAW, GEORGE. 1804 General Zoology or systematic natural history . . . with plates from the first authorities and most select specimens. Pisces, 5, (1804) p. 342.
- 498 SIVICKIS, P. B. 1929 Modes of distribution of the mudfish in the Philippines. Nature, London, 123, p. 493.
- 499 SMITH, H. M. 1902 Notes on five food-fishes of Lake Buhi, Luzon, Philippine Islands. Ann. Scott. Nat. Hist., 1902, p. 167-171, fig.
- 500 —. 1911 Note on the occurrence of the whale shark, *Rhinodon typicus*, in the Philippine Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington D. C., 24, p. 97.
- 501 —. 191 Description of a new Notidanoid Shark from the Philippine Islands, representing a new family. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 42, p. 289-291, 1 pl.
- 502 —. 1912 The Chimaeroid Fishes of the Philippine Islands, with description of a new species. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 42, p. 231-232, 1 pl.
- 503 —. 1912 The Squaloid Sharks of the Philippine Archipelago, with description of new genera and species. Smithsonian Inst. Nat. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 42, p. 677-685, 5 pl.
- 504 —. 1912 Philippine sharks. Science, n. s., 36, p. 902.
- 505 —. 1913 Description of a new carcharoid shark from the Sulu Archipelago. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 45, p. 599-601.
- 506 —. 1913 The hemiscylliid sharks of the Philippine Archipelago, with description of a new genus from the China Sea. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910, No. 28). Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 45, p. 567-569, pl. 45.
- 507 —. 1917 New genera of deepwater Gurnards (Peristediidae) from the Philippine Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 30, p. 145-146.
- 508 SMITH, H. M. & RADCLIFFE, L. 1908 Descriptions of three New fishes of the family Chaetodontidae from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 40, p. 319-326.
- 509 SMITH, H. M. & SEALE, ALVIN. 1906 Notes on a collection of fishes from the island of Mindanao, Philippine archipelago, with descriptions of new genera and species. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, D. C., 19, p. 73-82.
- 510 STEINDACHNER, FRANZ. 1864 Ueber eine neue *Cristiceps*-Art von den Philippinen. Archiv. Zool., 3, 1, p. 199-200.
- 511 —. 1867 Ichthyologische Notizen, V. Ueber eine neue *Gobius*-Art

- von den Philippinen. Sitzber. Akad. Wiss., Wien, 65, 1, p. 715-716.
- 512 STEINDACHNER, FRANZ. 1893 Ichthyologische Beiträge, XVI. Sitzber. Akad., Wien, 102, p. 215-243.
- 513 TÄNING, Å. VEDEL. 1932 Notes on scopelides from the Dana Expedition I. Vidensk. Meddel. fra Dansk Naturh. Foren., Kobenhaven, 94, p. 125-146.
- 514 TAYLOR, E. H. 1919 Ipon Fisheries of Abra River. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 127-130.
- 515 UMALI, A. F. 1935 Little known fishes from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 319-324, 1 pl.
- 516 —. 1936 Edible fishes of Manila. Bull. Philipp. Dept. Agr. and Comm. Pop., 6.
- 517 —. 1869 Ueber neue oder weniger bekannte Fische des Belliner Zoologischen Museum. Akad. Wiss., Berlin, 1869, p. 704-711.
- 518 VAILLANT, L. L. 1893 Contribution a l'etude de la faune ichthyologique de Bornéo. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3, 5, p. 23-112.
- 519 VILLADOLID, D. V. 1936 The fisheries of Lake Taal, Pansipit River, and Balayan Bay Batangas Province, Luzon. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 63, p. 191-225, 4 pl.
- 520 VILLADOLID, D. V. & P. R. MANACOP. 1934 The Philippine Phallostethidae. A description of a new species, and a report on the biology of *Gulaphallus mirabilis* HERRE. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 55, p. 193-219.
- 521 WEBER, MAX. 1913 Die Fische der Siboga-Expedition, Leiden, 710 p., 12 pl., 123 fig.
- 522 WEBER, MAX & L. F. de BEAUFORT. 1911-31 The fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, Leiden, 11-3 (1911-1916); 4 (1922); 5 (1929); 6 (1931) 8°.
- 523 —. 1921 Contribution to the knowledge of Indo-Australian fishes. Zool. Meded., Leiden, 6, p. 64-72.
- 524 WHITLEY, G. P. 1926 The biology of North-west Islet. Fishes. Austr. Zool., 4, 4, p. 227-236.
- 525 —. 1928 Studies in ichthyology No. 2. Rec. Austr. Mus., 16, 4, p. 211-239.
- 526 —. 1929 Studies in ichthyology. Rec. Austr. Mus., 17, 3, p. 101-143.
- 527 —. 1929 Some fishes of the order Amphiprioniformes. Mem. Queensland Mus., 9, 3, p. 207-246.
- 528 —. 1930 Ichthyological Miscellanea. Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 1, p. 8-31.
- 529 —. 1930 Additions to the check-list of the fishes of New South Wales.

- Austr. Zool., 6, 2, p. 117-123.
- 530 WHITLEY, G. P. 1930 Five new generic names for Australian fishes. Austr. Zool., 6, 3, p. 250-251.
- 531 ———. 1930 Ichthyological Miscellanea. Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 1, p. 8-31.
- 532 ———. 1931 New names for Australian fishes. Austr. Zool., Sydney, 6, p. 310-334, pl. 25-27, 1 text-fig.
- 533 ———. 1932 Some fishes of the family Leiognathidae. Mem. Queensland Mus., 10, 2, p. 99-116.
- 534 ———. 1933 Studies in ichthyology, No. 7. Rec. Austr. Mus., 19, 1, p. 60-112.
- 535 WOOD, W. W. 1875 Saw-fish inhabiting fresh water. Nature, 13 (1875-76) p. 167.

E. 原索類 (Prochordata)

- 536 METCALF, M. M. 1919 The Salpidae collected by the United States Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" in Philippine Waters during the years 1908 and 1909. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 2, Pt. 1, p. 1-4.
- 537 ———. 1919 Contributions to the Biology of the Philippine Archipelago and its adjacent Regions. The Salpidae. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 2, Pt. 2, p. 5-189, 14 pl.
- 538 VAN NAME, W. G. 1918 Ascidians from the Philippines and Adjacent Waters. Smithsonian Inst. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 1, p. 49-174, pl. 23-33.

F. 棘皮類 (Echinodermata)

- 539 AGASSIZ, A. 1877 Preliminary Report on the Echini of the Exploring Expedition of H. M. S. "Challenger." P. Am. Ac., 14, p. 190-212.
- 540 ———. 1877 On the genus *Actinometra*, MÜLL., with a morphological account of a new species (*A. polymorpha*) from the Philippine Islands. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., London, 13, p. 440-457.
- 541 ———. 1881 Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." Report on the Echinoidea dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. London: 4to. p. 1-321, pl. 1-45.
- 542 CARPENTER, P. H. 1879 On the genus *Actinometra*, MÜLL., with a morphological account of a new species, *A. polymorpha*, from the

- Philippine Islands. Part I. Trans. Linn. Soc., 2, 2, p. 1-122, pl. 1-8.
- 543 CARPENTER, P. H. 1879 Preliminary Report upon the Comatulæ of the "Challenger" Expedition. Proc. Roy. Soc., 1879, p. 383-395.
- 544 CASTO de ELERA, R. P. F. 1896 Catálogo sistemático de toda la Fauna de Filipinas, &c. vol. iii, Moluscos y Radiados. 4to. Manila, 4, 64+942 p.
- 545 CLARK, AUSTIN HOBART. 1908 Preliminary notice of a collection of recent Crinoids from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst., Misc. Collect., Washington, 52, quart. ser. 5, p. 199-234.
- 546 ———. 1909 On a collection of recent crinoids from the Philippine islands. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 36, 1673, p. 391-410.
- 547 ———. 1910 *Proisocrinus*, a new genus of recent crinoids. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-10, No. 5.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 38, 1756, p. 387-390.
- 548 ———. 1911 On a collection of unstalked crinoids made by the United States fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the vicinity of the Philippine Islands, 1907-10. Scientific results, 8.
- 549 ———. 1911 A new unstalked crinoid from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 41, p. 171-173.
- 550 ———. 1918 A new unstalked Crinoid from the Philippine Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington D. C., 31, p. 37-38.
- 551 ———. 1920 A new unstalked Crinoid from the Philippine Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington D. C., 33, p. 21-22.
- 552 ———. 1925 A Catalogue of the Recent Sea-Urchins (Echinoidea) in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History), Printed by order of the Trustees of the British Museum., London 1925, p. i-xxviii+1-250, pl. 1-12.
- 553 DOMANTAY, J. S. 1933 Development of the anchor and anchorplate types of spicules of the Synaptid *Polyplectana kefersteinii* (SELENKA) and allied species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 52, p. 371-377, 2 fig., pl. 1.
- 554 ———. 1936 Philippine edible Holothurians. Searchlight, Manila, 1, p. 11-18, pl. 1.
- 555 ———. 1938 An unusual bud due to heteromorphosis in *Echinaster luzonicus* (GRAY). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 64, p. 281-283, pl. 1.
- 556 DOMANTAY, J. S. & ROXAS, H. A. 1938 The littoral asteroidea of Port

- Galera Bay and adjacent water. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 65, p. 203-237, pl. 1-17.
- 557 FISCHER, W. K. 1911 New genera of starfishes from the Philippine islands. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 40, p. 415-427.
- 558 —. 1913 New starfishes from the Philippine Islands, Celebes, and the Moluccas. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910, No. 30.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 46, p. 201-224.
- 559 —. 1913 A new species of *Echinaster*, with a note on the name *Othilia*. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 42, p. 193-196.
- 560 —. 1913 Four new genera and fifty-eight new species of starfishes from the Philippine Islands, Celebes, and the Moluccas. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910, No. 23.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 43, p. 599-648.
- 561 —. 1914 New starfishes from the Philippine Islands, Celebes and the Moluccas. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 46, p. 201-224.
- 562 —. 1919 Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. Starfishes of the Philippine seas and adjacent water. Smithsonian Inst. Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 100, 3, p. 1-547, pl. 1-155.
- 563 HARTLAUB, C. 1893 Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Comatulidenfauna des Indischen Archipels. Acta Ac. Greman, 58, 1, 120 p., 5 pl.
- 564 IKEDA, H. 1935 Preliminary report on a new cidarid seurchin from the Western Pacific. Proc. Imp. Acad., Tokyo, 11, p. 386-388, fig.
- 565 KOEHLER, R. 1922 Ophiurans of the Philippine Seas and Adjacent Waters. (MS. translated by A. H. CLARK.) Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 5, 100, p. 1-486, pl. 1-103.
- 566 LYMAN, T. 1874 Ophiuridae and Astrophytidae, new and old. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., 3, 10, p. 221-272, pl. 1-7.
- 567 —. 1878 Ophiuridae and Astrophytidae of the "Challenger" expedition, i. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., 5, p. 65-163, pl. 1-10.
- 568 —. 1882 Reports on the Ophiuroidea dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Challenger Reports. Zool., 5, 386 p., pl. 1-48.
- 569 MORTENSEN, TH. 1912 *Astrochalcis micropus* n. sp. A new Euryalid from the Philippines. Preliminary notice, 63, p. 257-260.
- 570 MORTENSEN, T. 1926 Report on the echinoidea collected by the United States Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" during the Philippine Expedi-

- tion, 1907-1910. Part I: The Cidaridae. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 6, 4, p. 2411312, pl. 47-80.
- 571 ROXAS, H. A. 1928 Philippine littoral Echinoidea. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 36, p. 243-270, pl. 1-7.
- 572 SEALE, ALVIN. 1911 The fishery resources of the Philippine islands. Part 4, Miscellaneous marine products. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Gen. Biol. Eth. Anthropol., 6, p. 83-320, pl. 1-12. (19, 11; 27, A, ii, 31, B.)
- 573 SEMPER, C. 1867 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil, Wissenschaftliche Resultate. 1, Holothurien. 4to, Heft, 1-3, p. 1-100, 25 pl., Leipzig.
- 574 —. 1868 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil, Wissenschaftliche Resultate. 1, Holothurien. 4to, p. 101-288, 15 pl., Leipzig.
- 575 SLADEN, W. P. 1882 The Asteroidea of H. M. S. "Challenger" Expedition (Preliminary Notices). I. Pterasteridae. Journ. Linn. Soc., London, 16, p. 189-246.
- 576 THÉEL, H. 1880 Preliminary Report on the Holothuridae of the Exploring Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." Oefv. Ak. Förh., Bihang., 5, 19, p. 3-20, pl.
- 577 —. 1882 Report on the Holothuroidea dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Part i. Challenger Reports, Zool., 4, 176 p., pl. 1-46.
- 578 —. 1885 Report on the Holothuroidea dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Chall. Rep. Zool., 39, 290 p., 16 pl.

G. 軟體類 (Mollusca)

- 579 ALCASID, G. L. 1936 New or interesting Philippine shells. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 60, 4, p. 421-425, pl. 1-4.
- 580 —. 1936 Philippine recent shells, I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 61, 4, p. 489-499, pl. 1, 2.
- 581 ANCEY, C. F. 1886 Sur l'habitation de deux espèces d'*Helix*. Le Nat., p. 366.
- 582 ANNANDALE, N. 1921 The apple-snails of the Malay Peninsula. Journ. Fed. Malay States Mus., Kuala Lumpur, 10, p. 193-196.
- 583 BACHER, F. & SPICER, V. D. P. 1930 New species of Mollusks. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist., 6, 6, p. 173-178, pl. 18-19.
- 584 BARTSCH, PAUL. 1705 Four new land shells from the Philippine islands.

- Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 37, 1705, p. 295-299, 1 pl.
- 585 BARTSCH, PAUL. 1709 Notes on the Philippine pond snails of the genus *Vivipara*, with descriptions of new species. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 37, p. 365-367, 1 pl.
- 586 —. 1907 The Philippine mollusks of the genus *Planorbis*. Smithsonian Inst., Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, D. C., 32, p. 83-85.
- 587 —. 1907 The Philippine pondsnails of the genus *Vivipara*. Smithsonian Inst., Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, D. C., 32, p. 135-150, pl. 10-11.
- 588 —. 1910 Four new Land Shells from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington D. C., 37, p. 295-299, 1 pl.
- 589 —. 1913 New Land Shells from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 54, 1913, p. 539-553, pl. 43.
- 590 —. 1913 The giant species of the molluscan genus *Lima* obtained in Philippine and adjacent waters. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albstross," 1907-1910, No. 26.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 45, p. 235-240, pl. 12-20.
- 591 —. 1913 The Philippine Mollusks of the genus *Dimya*. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910, No. 27.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 45, p. 305-307, pl. 27-28.
- 592 —. 1918 Four new mollusks from the Philippine Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington D. C., 31, p. 153-154.
- 593 —. 1918 New marine mollusks from the Philippine Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 31, p. 181-188.
- 594 —. 1918 Three new Philippine Islands land shells. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington D. C., 31, p. 199-202.
- 595 —. The Philippine land shells of the genus *Schistoloma*. Smithsonian Inst., Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 49, p. 195-204.
- 596 —. 1918 New land shell from the Philippines. Nautilus, Boston Mass., 32, p. 15-16.
- 597 —. 1919 New land shells from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Nation. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 55, p. 301-307, pl. 18-20.
- 598 —. 1919 Two new land shells from California. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington D. C., 32, p. 247-248.

- 599 BARTSCH, PAUL. 1919 Critical remarks on Philippine land shells with descriptions of new forms. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington D. C., 32, p. 15-20.
- 600 —. 1919 *Mitra amanda*: A correction. Nautilus, Boston Mass., 33, p. 31.
- 601 —. 1919 A key to the subspecies of *Leptopoma nitidum* SOWERBY of the Philippine Islands. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., 8, p. 532-535.
- 602 —. 1920 New land shells from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 56, p. 301-307, pl. 18-20.
- 603 —. 1927 The shipworm of the Philippine Islands. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 2, 5, p. 533-562, pl. 53-60.
- 604 —. 1930 New and old land shells from the Island of Luzon, Philippines. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 78, 5, p. 1-20, pl. 1-9.
- 605 —. 1932 The Philippine land Mollusks *Cochlostyla rufogaster* and *Obba marmorata* and their races. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 6, p. 329-342, pl. 83-86.
- 606 —. 1932 The tree snails of the genus *Cochlostyla* of Mindoro Province, Philippine Islands. Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci., 22, 12, p. 335-344.
- 607 —. 1933 Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions—The Land shells of the genus *Obba* from Mindoro province, Philippine Islands. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 6, 8, p. 343-371, pl. 87-93.
- 608 —. 1933 Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The Philippine land mollusks of the genus *Opisthoporus*. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 6, p. 323-327, pls. 81-82.
- 609 —. 1934 A new Philippine Land-shell. Smithson. Miscell. Quart., 47, p. 409, pl. 56.
- 610 —. 1936 Two new shells from the Philippine Islands. Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci., 26, 2, p. 64-66, text-fig. 1-2.
- 611 —. 1938 A synopsis of the Philippine land mollusks of the subgenus *Byssota*. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 51, p. 101-119.
- 612 —. 1938 The tree snails of the genus *Cochlostyla* of Mindoro Province, Philippine Islands. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 100, 6, 9, p. 373-533, pl. 94-120.
- 613 —. 1939 Two new Philippine land shells. Nautilus, Philadelphia, 52, 3, p. 92, pl. 7.
- 614 —. 1939 A synopsis of Philippine land Mollusks of the subgenera

- Lamparkiella* and *Pararyssota* of the genus *Ryssota*. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 52, p. 41-56.
- 615 BEDNALL, W. T. 1897 Die Pleurobranchiden. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 7, p. 1-115, 8 pl.
- 616 BEQUAERT, J. C. & CLENCH, W. J. 1937 *Forbesopomus*, a new genus in the Family Piliidae (Ampullariidae), from the Philippine Islands. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl., 16, p. 53-56, pl. 2.
- 617 ———. 1939 Philippine Lymnaeidae and Planorbidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 69, 1, p. 7-12, pl. 1, 2.
- 618 BERGH, R. 1886 C. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. ii. Malacologische Untersuchungen. II. Supplementheft iii: Die Marsebiaden. Wiesbaden: 4to, 1, p. 131-255, pls. M-R.
- 619 ———. 1887 Die Marseniaden, eine systematische Monographie; in: C. Semper's im Archipel der Philippinen. II. Wiss. Result., 2. Malacol. Untersuch., Supplement, 4, 2. Wiesbaden: 1887; p. 227-285, pl. S-AE.
- 620 ———. 1889 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Theil II. Wissen. Res. Band II. Malacologische Untersuchungen. 16. Nudibranchiata vom Meere der Insel Mauritius, p. 815-872.
- 621 ———. 1890 Die Nudibranchien des Sunda-Meer. Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. C. SEMPER. Th. II. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Bd. II. Malacologische Untersuchungen von R. BERGH. p. 873-991, pl. 85-89.
- 622 ———. 1892 System der Nudibranchiaten Gasteropoden. Semper's Reisen im Archipel Philippinen. Theil II, 2, 18, p. 995-1165.
- 623 ———. 1900 Tectibranchia. Lophocercidae, Ascoglossa. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 4, 2, 1, p. 159-208, pl. 13-16.
- 624 ———. 1901 Bullacea. Semper's im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 4, 3, 1 & 2, p. 209-312, pl. 17-24.
- 625 ———. 1902 Reisen im Archipel der Philippine von Dr. C. SEMPER, Wissenschaftliche Resultate. vii. Malacologische Untersuchungen. 4te Abtheilung, 4th Abschnitt. Ascoglossa, Aplysiidae, p. 313-382, pl.
- 626 ———. 1906 Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, IX, 6, 2, p. 57-115, pl. 5-8.
- 627 ———. 1908 Malacologische Untersuchungen. 6, 3: Tectibranchiata-Pectinibranchiata. (C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate. 9, 6, 3.) Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel), p. 119-178, pl. 4.

- 628 BERRY, S. S. 1932 Cephalopods of the genera *Sepioloidea*, *Sepiadarium*, and *Idiosepius*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 47, 1, p. 39-53, pl. 1.
- 629 BÖTTGER, O. 1887 Aufzählung der zur Gattung *Assiminea* FLEMING gehörigen Arten. Jahrb. mal. Ges., 14, p. 147-234, pl. 6, fig. 6-11.
- 630 ———. 1893 Die marinen Mollusken der Philippinen. . . I. Die Rissoiden. II. Die Assimineiden. Nachrbl. deutsch. malak. Ges., 1893, p. 97-115.
- 631 ———. 1893 III. Die Eulimiden. Nachrbl. deutsch. malak. Ges., 1893, p. 153-167.
- 632 ———. 1893 Nachtrag. I. Rissoiden; III. Eulimiden. Nachrbl. deutsch. malak. Ges., 1893, p. 185-193.
- 633 ———. 1896 Die marinen Mollusken der Philippinen. V. Die Pyramideliden. VI. Die Turbonilliden. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges., 1896, p. 41-56.
- 634 DOURY, E. de. 1912 Description de Scalidae nouveaux ou peu connus (Suite). Journ. Conchyliol., Paris, 60, p. 169-196, 270-322, pl. 8, 10, 11.
- 635 BROT, A. 1891 *Paludomus palawanicus*, n. sp. (Philippines). Nautilus, 5, p. 17 & 18.
- 636 ———. 1894 On some new species of *Melania* from Palawan and the neighbourhood. Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 1, p. 175-177, fig.
- 637 BULLEN, R. A. 1901 On two apparently new species of *Corbicula*. Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 4, p. 223, 224, pl. 24.
- 638 CASEY, T. L. 1904 Notes on the Pleurotomidae with description of some Genera and Species. Trans. Acad. St. Louis, 14, p. 123-170.
- 639 CASTO DE ELERA, F. 1896 Catálogo sistematico de toda la Fauna de Filipinas conocida hasta el presente, &c., Vol. iii. Moluscos, &c., Manila, 8 vo, p. 1-816.
- 640 ———. 1904 Catalogo de los Moluscos testaceos de las Islas Filipinas, Jolo, y Marianas. Livr. I. 192 p. (From Rev. Ac. Ciencias Madrid I.)
- 641 CLAPP, W. F. 1919 A new *Camaena* from the Philippine Islands. Nautilus, Boston Mass., 33, p. 28-30.
- 642 CLENCH, W. J. 1936 *Helicostyla subcarinata aracheri*. Nautilus, Philadelphia, 49, 4, p. 140, pl. 8, fig. 5.
- 643 CLENCH, W. J. & ARCHER, A. F. 1931 Land shell from Lubang Island, Philippines. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 5, p. 333-339, pl. 17 and text-fig.
- 644 ———. 1932 Some new land mollusks from Borneo and the Philippines. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., 8, p. 37-42, pl. 4.
- 645 ———. 1933 Land mollusks from the islands of Mindoro and

- Lubang, Philippines. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci., 17, p. 535-552, pl. 57, 58, text-fig.
- 646 CLESSIN, S. 1887 Mytilacea: continued in, Martini & Chemnitz. Conch. Cab., pts. 345, 347, 351 & 353, 8, pt. 3, p. 29-128, pl. 13-25.
- 647 —. 1888 Caradita: completed in, Martini & Chemnitz, Conch. Cab., pts. 356 & 360, 10, p. 17-60, pl. 6-13.
- 648 COCKERELL, T. D. A. 1918 Some Philippine snails. Nautilus, Boston Mass., 32, p. 58-59.
- 649 COLLENGE, W. E. 1899 On the anatomy and systematic position of the genus *Philippinella*, Mildf. Semper's Reisen im Archipel Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 8, p. 54-60.
- 650 COOKE, A. H. 1892 On the geographical distribution of the Land Mollusca of the Philippine Is., and their relations to the Mollusca of the neighbouring group. Proc. Zool. Soc., London, 1892, p. 447-469. Abstr. in Nature, 46, p. 142.
- 651 CROSSE, H. 1886 Description du nouveau genre *Quadrasia*. Journ. de Conch., 26, p. 159-163, pl. 8, fig. 7.
- 652 —. 1886 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Cochlostyla*, provenant des Philippines. Journ. de Conch., 26, p. 156-159, pl. 8, fig. 6.
- 653 DA COSTA, S. I. 1906 Descriptions of new species of land shells from Peru and Colombia and two new species of *Currvella* from the Philippine Islands. Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 7, p. 97-99, pl. 11.
- 654 DAINELLI, G. & BARTSCH, P. 1904 Synopsis of the Genera, Subgenera, and sections of the Family Pyramidelleidae. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, 17, p. 1-16.
- 655 DALL, WILLIAM HEALEY. 1908 A gigantic *Solemya* and a new *Vesicomya*. Nautilus, Boston, Mass., 22, p. 61-63.
- 656 DAUTZENBERG, P. 1903 Contribution à la faune malacologique terrestre et d'eau douce des îles Obi et Jolo. Journ. Conchyl., 51, p. 1-20, pl. 1.
- 657 DICKERSON, R. E. 1921 A fauna of the Vigo group: its bearing on the evolution of marine molluscan fauna. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 1-21.
- 658 —. 1928 Distribution of life in the Philippines. Monog. Philipp. Bur. Sci., Manila, 21, p. 1-322 (see p. 267-272) maps.
- 659 DESHAYES, G. P. et JULLIEN. 1874 Memoires sur les mollusques nouveaux du Cambodge. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 10, p. 115-162.
- 660 DOHRN, H. 1889 Beitrag zur Conchylien-fauna der Philippinischen Insel Palawan. Nachr. mal. Ges., 1889, p. 53-63.
- 661 ELIOT, C. 1917 Zoological Results of a tour in the Far East. Mollusca

- Nudibranchiata (Aascoglossa). Mem. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Calcutta, 6, p. 179-182.
- 662 FAUSTINO, L. 1932 Recent and fossil shells from the Philippine Island I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, 4, p. 543-547, pl. 1, 2.
- 663 —. 1933 Summary of Philippine marine and freshwater Mollusks. Bull. Bureau Sc., Manila, 25, 384 p.
- 664 FOLIN, L. de. 1879 On the Mollusca of H. M. S. "Challenger" Expedition.—The Coecidae, comprising the genera *Parastrophia*, *Qatsonia*, and *Coecum*. Proc. Zool. Soc., London, 1879, p. 806-812.
- 665 FULTON, H. C. 1896 A list of the species of *Amphidromus*, ALBERS, with critical notes and descriptions of some hitherto undescribed species and varieties. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 17, p. 66-94, 3 pl.
- 666 —. 1907 Descriptions of new species of *Trochomorpha*, *Cochlostyla*, *Amphidromus*, *Bulimulus*, *Drymaeus*, *Placostylus*, *Stenogyra*, *Leptopoma*, *Cyclophorus*, *Cyclotus*, *Alycaeus*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 7, 19, p. 149-157, pl. 9, 10.
- 667 GODWIN-AUSTEN, H. H. 1893 On a supposed new species of *Rhiostoma* from Borneo, and notices of two other species of Shells from Palawan. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 12, p. 32 & 33, fig.
- 668 —. 1902 Description of the Animals of Two Land Shells from Perak. "Skeat Expedition in the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900." Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 8, p. 365-368, 1 pl.
- 669 GOLDFUSS. 1880 Ueber gefälschte Concylien auf die Philippinen. Zeit. naturw., 61, p. 430.
- 670 GRIFFIN, LAWRENCE E. 1911 The structure of the pallial tentacles of *Lima* species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Eth. Anthrop., 6, p. 327-329.
- 671 —. 1912 The anatomy of *Aclesia freeri* new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthrop., 7, p. 65-90, pl. 1-4.
- 672 GUDE, G. K. 1896 A new shell (*Corasia lauroe*) and illustrations of some hitherto unfigured Helicidae. Sci. Gossip, 3, p. 57-60, fig.
- 673 HADDON, A. C. 1886 Report on the Polyplacophora collected by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-1876. Chall. Exp. Zool., 15, 43, 50 p., 3 pl.
- 674 HASS, F. 1937 Neue and kritische Pupilliden. Archiv. f. Molluskenl., 69, 1/2, p. 2-12, pl. 1-3.
- 675 HEATH, HAROLD. 1911 The Solenogastres. (Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross" from August, 1899, to June, 1900, Commander Jefferson F. Moser, U. S. N., commanding. 14.) Mem. Mus. Comp.

- Zool. Harvard, Cambridge Mass., 15, p. 1-179, pl. 1-40.
- 676 HEDLEY, C. 1897 Descriptions of new land-shells. Rec. Austr. Mus., 3, p. 44-48.
- 677 —. 1898 Mollusca in STEEL's Contribution to a knowledge of the fauna of British New Guinea. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 23, p. 369.
- 678 HIDALGO, J. G. 1886 Description d'espèces nouvelles provenant des Philippines. Journ. de Conch., 26, p. 154-156, pl. 8, fig. 3, 5 & 8.
- 679 —. 1887 Description d'un *Amphidromus* et d'un *Cyclophorus* nouveaux, provenant des îles Philippines. Journ. de Conch., 27, p. 36 & 37, pl. 2, fig. 1 & 2.
- 680 —. 1887 Recherches conchyliologiques de M. Quadras aux îles Philippines. Journ. Conch., 27, p. 37-58, 93-191, pl. 2, fig. 3-6, pl. 3-7.
- 681 —. 1888 Recherches conchyliologiques des M. Quadras aux îles Philippines (suite). Addition aux genres *Cochlostyla*, *Helix*, et *Nanina*. Journ. de Conch., 28, p. 30-97, pl. 4, 5.
- 682 —. 1889 Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues de Coquilles Terrestres des îles Philippines. Journ. de Conch., 3, 29, p. 296-306, pl. 13-15.
- 683 —. 1890 Estudios preliminares sobre la fauna malacologica de las islas Filipinas. Atlas, lam., p. 1-150; Texte, tom. ii, fasc. i. Mem. Acad. Madrid, 14, 21.
- 684 —. 1891 Obras malacológicas. Pt. I. Estudios preliminares sobre la Fauna Malacológica de las Islas Filipinas: Mem. Ac. Madrid, xiv (1890) p. 1-160, 30 pls. Pt. II (complete). Estudios preliminares sobre los Moluscos terrestres de España, Portugal, y las Baleares; Mem. Acad. Madrid, 15, iv & 734 p.
- 685 —. 1896 Observations sur quelques *Cochlostyla* des Philippines. Journ. de Conch., 44, p. 1-46.
- 686 —. 1897 Observations sur quelques *Cochlostyla* des Philippines. Journ. de Conchyl., 44, p. 213-217.
- 687 —. 1897 Description d'une nouvelle espèce de *Cassis* (C. CROSSEI). Journ. de Conchyl., 44, p. 217.
- 688 —. 1897 Catalogue espèces du genre *Cochlostyla* Férussac, qui vivent dans les îles Philippines. Journ. de Conchyl., 44, p. 237-353.
- 689 —. 1898 Obras Malacologicas. Atlas, Pt. III. (15 plates). Madrid, 1898, 4to.
- 690 —. 1900 Obras Malacologicas. Atlas, Part 3½ (15 plates). Madrid, 1900, 4to.
- 691 —. 1901 Obras Malacologicas. Text, Entrega 5 (contains p. 161-632 of part 1, p. 593-608 of part 3); Atlas, Entrega 5 (15 plates). Madrid, 1901, 4to.

- 692 HIDALGO, J. G. 1903 Obras Malacologicas. Text, Entrega 6 (contains p. i-v, 1-400 of part 1, vol. ii): atlas, 30 pl., Madrid, 1903, 4to. Relates to Pelecypoda of Philippine Islands.
- 693 —. 1904 Obras Malacologicas. Atlas, Entrega 6 (contains pl. 146, 156-170). Madrid, 4to.
- 694 —. 1905 Catalogo de los Moluscos testaceos de las islas Filipinas, Jolo, y Marianas, 1, p. 193-408.
- 695 HORST, R. 1885 Diagnoses of New Species of Cephalopoda collected during the Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." part I. The Octopoda. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, (5) 15, p. 222-236.
- 696 —. 1885 Ditto. Part II. The Decapoda. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 16, p. 181-203.
- 697 —. 1885 Preliminary Report on the Cephalopoda collected during the Cruise of H. M. S. "Challenger." Part I. The Octopoda. Proc. Roy. Soc., Edinb., 13, p. 94-114.
- 698 —. 1885 Ditto. Part II. The Decapoda. Proc. Roy. Soc., Edinb., 13, p. 281-310.
- 699 JOUSSEAUME, F. 1894 Description d'une coquille nouvelle *Azina beloni*. Naturaliste, 1894, p. 186, fig.
- 700 —. 1894 Description d'une coquille nouvelle, *Bulimus* du groupe *Cochlostyla*, *Phengus groulti*. Naturaliste, 1894, p. 136 & 202, fig.
- 701 KOBELT, W. 1886 Diagnosen neuer Philippinischen Leptopomen. Nachr. mal. Ges., 18, p. 50-54.
- 702 —. 1886 Die Landdeckelschnecken: in, C. Semper's im Archipel der Philippinen. II. Wiss. Result. iv 2. Wiesbaden: 1886, 4to, p. 1-80, pl. 1-7.
- 703 —. 1904 Landmollusken. Ergänzungen Berichtigungen zu Band III. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippine. Wiss. Result., 8, p. 225-268, pl. 26-33.
- 704 —. 1912 Diagnosen neuer Meladomus. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malakozool. Ges., Frankfurt a. M., 44, p. 6-8.
- 705 KOBELT, W. & WINTER, G. 1910 Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum Band III. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wiss. Result., 10, p. 1-32, pl. 1-7.
- 706 —. 1912 Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen, Wiss. Result., 10, 14 & 15. Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel), p. 273-288, 4 Taf.
- 707 LAMY, EDOUARD. 1907 Révision des Arca vivants du Museum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris (1). Journ. de Conchyliol., Paris, 55, p. 1-111, pl. 1.
- 708 LELOUP, E. 1933 Chitons des îles Philippines et Célèbes. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Belg., 9, 17, p. 1-6, text-fig.

- 709 LÉLOUP, E. 1933 Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux Indes orientales Néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le prince et la Princesse Léopold de Belgique (Brachipodes, Amphineures.) Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. nat. Belg. Hors série 2, 13, 1933, p. 15-33, pls. i, ii.
- 710 LEON, W. de. 1919 *Balantidium haughwouti*, new species, parasitic in the intestinal tract of *Ampullaria* species, a morphological study. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 389-408.
- 711 MABILLE, J. 1888 De quelques coquilles nouvelles. Bull. Soc. Philom., 7, 12, p. 73-82.
- 712 MARTINI & CHEMNITZ. 1893 Systematische Conchylien-Cabinet, Lief. 396-404: Achatinidae, von W. Kobelt, p. 1-56, pl. A & 1-17.—*Helix*, by W. Kobelt, p. 89-160, pl. 19-30.—*Columbella*, by W. Kobelt, p. 129-176, pl. 19-24.—*Pholadea*, by S. Clessin, p. 41-88, pl. 13-21, and Abth 4A, pls. 1-3.
- 713 ———. 1900 Systematische Conchylien-Cabinet, Lief. 450-458. Eulimidae and Pyramidellidae by S. Clessin, p. 41-200, pl. 12-40: Bulimidae by W. Kobelt, p. 621-684, pl. 95-103: Zonites, Leucochroa, Naninidae by W. Kobelt, p. 941-988, pl. 246-257; Auriculidae by W. Kobelt, p. 229-268, pl. 301-302.
- 714 ———. 1909 Systematisches Conchylien-Cabinet . . . neu hrsg. u. vervollständigt v. H. C. Küster, nach dessen Tode fortgesetzt v. Kobelt. Lfg. 535-538, 540=Bd 1 H. 225-229, p. 161-216, 369-430, 2 H, 33, p. 1-48, Nürnberg, 1909.
- 715 MC-GINTY, T. L. 1932 A new Mindoro land shell. Nautilus, Boston, 46, 2, p. 65, pl. 4, f., p. 8.
- 716 MELVILL, J. C. 1891 Descriptions of Eleven Species belonging to the genera *Columbarium*, *Pisania*, *Minolia*, *Liotia*, and *Solarium*. Journ. Conch., 6, p. 405-411, fig.
- 717 MENDOZA-GUAZON, N. P. 1922 Schistosomiasis in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 21, p. 535-567, pl. i-v.
- 718 ———. 1923 Schistosomiasis in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 21, p. 535-567, pl. 1-5.
- 719 MÜLLER, R. C. 1924 Wood-boring mollusks from the Hawaiian, Samoan and Philippine Islands. Univ. Cal. Pub. Zool., Berkeley, 26, 7, p. 145-158, pl. 8-9.
- 720 MÖLLENDORFF, O. F. von. 1887 Die Landschnecken von Korea. Jahresh. mal. Ges., 14, p. 9-22, pl. 9-22, fig. 1-4.
- 721 ———. 1888 Bemerkungen zu Hidalgo's Aufzählung der Philippinischen Landschnecken. Mal. Bl., 10, p. 115-131.
- 722 ———. 1888 Von den Philippinen IV. Nachträge und Berichtigungen zur Fauna von Cebu. Mal. Bl., 10, p. 144-164, pl. 4, fig. 7-12.

- 723 MÖLLENDORFF, O. F. von. 1888 Von den Philippinen, V. Mal. Bl., 10, p. 65-90, 97-109.
- 724 ———. 1888 Diagnoses novarum ex insulis Philippinis. Mal. Bl., 10, p. 141-145.
- 725 ———. 1889 Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna der Philippinen. Nachr. deutsch. Ges., 1889, p. 97-110.
- 726 ———. 1890 Die Landschnecken-Fauna der Inseln Cebu. Ber. Senck. Ges., 1890, p. 189-292, pl. 7-9.
- 727 ———. 1890 Beiträge zur Molluskenfauna der Philippinen. VII. Monographie der Gattung *Hemitrichia*, v. Möll. Nachr. deutsch. mal. Ges., 1890, p. 173-191.
- 728 ———. 1890 Diagnosen neuer Landschnecken von den Philippinen. Nachr. deutsch. mal. Ges., 1890, p. 190-209.
- 729 ———. 1891 Beitrag zur Fauna der Philippinen. VII. Die Insel Signijor. Nachr. deutsch. mal. Ges., 1891, p. 37-58.
- 730 ———. 1891 Kritische Bemerkungen zu Hidalgo's Bearbeitung der Philippinischen Landschnecken. Nachr. deutsch. mal. Ges., 1891, p. 113-125.
- 731 ———. 1893 Materialien zur Fauna der Philippinen. XI. Die Insel Leyte. Ber. Senckenberg. Ges., 1893, p. 51-154, 3 pl.
- 732 ———. 1893 Materialien zur Fauna der Philippinen. Nachr. deutsch. malak. Ges., 1893, p. 1-29.
- 733 ———. 1894 Zur Molluskenfauna der Sulu-Inseln. Nachr. deutsch. malak. Ges., 1894, p. 205-215.
- 734 ———. 1898 Verzeichniss der auf den Philippinen lebenden Landmollusken. Abh. Ges., Görlitz, 22, p. 26-208.
- 735 ———. 1898 Zur Hochgebirgsfauna der Philippinen. Abh. Ges., Görlitz, 22, p. 5-12.
- 736 ———. 1898 Landmollusken. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 8, p. 1-50, 4 pl.
- 737 ———. 1899 Landmollusken, Semper's Reisen im Archipel Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 8, p. 51-98, 6 pl.
- 738 ———. 1900 Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Band III. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 8, p. 98-146, pl. 11-13.
- 739 ———. 1902 Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Band III. Semper's Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 8, p. 147-224, pl. 14-25.
- 740 ———. 1906 Landmollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Frau Gertrud Winter, geb. v. Möllendorff. (C. Semper, Reisen in

- Archipel der Philippinen, Wissenschaftl. Resultate, 10. 2.) Wiesbaden, (C. W. Kreidel), p. 33-64, 12 Taf.
- 741 MÖLLENDORFF, O. F. von. 1910 Land-mollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Gertrud Winter. (C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate, 10, 8-9.) Wiesbaden, p. 161-200, 8 Taf.
- 742 ——. 1910 Land-mollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Gertrud Winter. (C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate, 10, 10.) Wiesbaden, p. 201-216, 4 Taf.
- 743 ——. 1911 Land-mollusken. Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zum 3. Bde. Nach des Verf. Tode fortgeführt v. Wilhelm Kobelt u. Gertrud Winter. (C. Semper, Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate, 10, 11-12.) Wiesbaden, p. 232-256, 8 Taf.
- 744 MOSELEY, H. N. 1877 On two new forms of deep-sea Ascidians, obtained during the voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger," p. 287-294, pl. 44.
- 745 NEVILL, G. 1904 Note on little-known Mollusca of the Indo-Malayan Fauna. Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 1, 2, p. 125-167, pl. 5-7.
- 746 OLDROYD, I. S. 1933 Two interesting shells from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 52, 2, p. 205-206, pl. 1.
- 747 PELSENER, P. 1936 Philippe Dautzenberg (1849-1935). Ann. Soc. Zool., Belge, 66, p. 87-91, portrait.
- 748 PILSBERY, H. A. 1901 New Mollusca from Japan, the Loo Choo Islands, Formosa, and the Philippines. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, 1901, p. 193-210.
- 749 ——. 1924 Land and fresh-water mollusks from Mindanao. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, 76, p. 13-17, pl. 1.
- 750 ——. 1934 Manual of Conchology, 28 III, 1934 (June 14). Second Series.
- 751 PLATE, L. H. 1894 Studien über opisthopneumone Lungenschnecken. II. Die Onceidiiden. Zool. Jahrb. Anat., 7, p. 93-234, 6 pl., Abstr. in Journ. Roy. Micros. Soc., 1894, p. 47-49.
- 752 PRASHAD, B. 1929 Revision of the Asiatic species of the genus *Corbicula*. III.—The species of the genus *Corbicula* from China, South Eastern Russia, Tibet, Formosa, and the Philippine island. Mem. Ind. Mus., Calcutta, 9, p. 49-68, pl. 7-8.
- 753 PRESTON, H. B. 1906 Descriptions of new species of Marine Pelecypoda from the Philippine Islands. Ann. Soc. roy. malac., Bruxelles, 41, 1, p. 72-73.
- 754 QUADRAS, J. F. & MFELLENDORFF, O. F. von. 1893 Diagnoses specierum

- novarum ex parte septentrionali Insula Luzon. Nachrbl. deutsch. malak. Ges., 1893, p. 169-184.
- 755 QUADRAS, J. F. & MFELLENDORFF, O. F. von. 1894 Diagnoses specierum novarum ex insulis Philippines. Nachrbl. deutsch. malak. Ges., 1894, p. 81-104, 113-130.
- 756 ——. 1895 Diagnoses specierum novarum ex insulis Philippinis. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges., 27, p. 73-88, 105-121, 137-149.
- 757 ——. 1896 Diagnoses specierum novarum ex insulis Philippinis. Nachrbl. Deutsch. malak. Ges., 1896, p. 1-15, 81-93.
- 758 RENSCH, B. 1932 Eine neue Hydrobiide von den Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 49, 4, p. 551-552, text-fig.
- 759 ROCHEBRUNE, A. T. de. 1882 Diagnose d'espèces nouvelles de la famille des Chitonidae. (Premier supplément.) Bull. Soc. Philom., 7, 6, p. 190-197.
- 760 SASAKI, M. 1920 Report on Cephalopods collected during 1906 by the United States Bureau of Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the North-western Pacific. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation Mus., Washington D. C., 57, p. 163-203, pl. 23-26.
- 761 SCHENCK, H. G. & REINHART, P. W. 1938 Oligocene Arcid pelecypods of the genus *Anadara*. Mém. Mus. Hist. Nat., Belg., 2, 14, p. 1-73, text-fig., pl. 1-6.
- 762 SEALE, A. 1916 Sea products of Mindanao and Sulu, II: Pearls, Pearl Shells and Button Shells. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 245-266, pl. 1-3.
- 763 SELENKA, E. 1885 Report on the Gephyrea collected by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76, in Reports on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Challenger": Zoology, 13, part 36. Appendix on Coetoderma, p. 23 & 24, pl. 4, fig. 28-32.
- 764 SEMPER, O. 1866 Description d'Helicées nouvelles des Philippines. Journ. Conch., 14, p. 152, 261-263, pl. 8.
- 765 ——. 1870 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil, wissenschaftliche Resultate. Wiesbaden, gr. 4to.
- 766 ——. 1871-1873 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil, wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen von Dr. Rud. Bergh, Heft 2, Phyllobranchidae, 1871, p. 48-118, pl. 9-16; 3, Hermaeidae, Plakobranchidae, 1872, p. 137-176, pl. 17-20; 4, Elysiadae, 1872, p. 177-203, pl. 21-24; 5, Limapontiadae, 1873, p. 213-246, pl. 25-30. III. Landmollusken. Heft 2, 1873, p. 81-128, pl. 8, 11-14.
- 767 ——. 1874 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil: wissenschaftliche Resultate. Wiesbaden: 1874, gr. 4to. II. Malacologische Untersuchungen, by R. Bergh, Heft 4, Pleurophyllidiidae, Pleuro-

- leuridae, p. 247-285, pl. 32-35 (and p. 207-212. Limapontiidae).
 III. Landschnecken, by C. Semper, Heft 3, p. 129-168, pl. 9, 15, 17.
 (An extract of this volume by the Recorder, JB. mal. Ges., ii, 1875,
 p. 72-90, 152-162.)
- 768 SEMPER, O. 1875 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Theil,
 Wissenschaftliche Resultate, II. Malacologische Untersuchungen
 von R. Bergh, p. 287-427, pl. 36-53. Wiesbaden.
- 769 ———. 1877 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. II. Theil. Wissen-
 schaftliche Resultate. II. Band. Malakologische Untersuchungen,
 11 & 12, by R. Bergh, p. 429-546, pl. 54-61. III. Band. Land-
 Mollusken, 4 Heft, p. 169-224, pl. 10, 16, 18.
- 770 ———. 1878 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Teil: Wissen-
 schaftliche Resultate. II. Band. Malacologische Untersuchungen
 von R. Bergh. Heft. 14, p. 603-645, pl. 66-68.
- 771 ———. 1880 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. II. Theil: Wissen-
 schaftliche Resultate. III. Landmollusken, 5, p. 225-264, pl. 19-
 23.
- 772 ———. 1882 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. II, 3, Landmollusken, 6,
 p. 265-290, pl. 21.
- 773 ———. 1885 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. II, 3., Landmollusken,
 7. Wiesbaden, p. 291-327, pls. 24-27.
- 774 ———. 1906 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Wissenschaftl. Resultate.
 2; Möllendorf, Landmollusken. Wiesbaden (C. W. Kreidel).
 p. 33-64, 12 Taf.
- 775 SIVICKIS, P. S. 1928 New Philippine Shipworms. Philipp. Journ. Sci.,
 Manila, 37, p. 285-298, pl. 1-3.
- 776 SMITH, E. A. 1885 Report on the Lamellibranchiata collected by
 H. M. S. "Challenger," during the years 1873-76, in Reports on
 the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger,"
 Zoology, 13, pt. 35, 341 p., 25 pl.
- 777 ———. 1887 Notes on *Argonauta Böttgeri*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.,
 London, 5, 19, p. 409-411, pl. 17, fig. 1-6.
- 778 ———. 1888 Diagnoses of new Species of Pleurotomidae in the British
 Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 6, 2, p. 300-317.
- 779 ———. 1893 On a small collection of Land Shells from Palawan and
 Balabac, Philippine Is. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 11, p. 347-
 353, 1 pl.
- 780 ———. 1894 On the Land Shells of the Sulu Archipelago. Ann. Mag.
 Nat. Hist., London, 13, p. 48-60, 1 pl.
- 781 ———. 1916 On a collection of Pelycypoda from the Philippine Islands.
 Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 12, p. 12-19, pl. 1.

- 782 SMITH, MAXWELL. 1907 A new varital form of *Turbo petholatus*, LINN.
 Bulletin of the Brooklyn Conchological Club, Brooklyn, 1, p. 5-6.
- 783 ———. 1932 Notes upon Philippine land shells with descriptions of new
 forms. Nautilus, Boston, 45, 3, p. 102-104, pl. 7, 8.
- 784 ———. 1932 New Philippine Island land shells. Nautilus, Boston, 46, 2,
 p. 62-65, pl. 6 (pl. to be issued).
- 785 SIMROTH, H. 1894 Über die Niere der Pulmonaten, aus dem Nachlasse
 von Dr. C. Semper. Reisen im Arch. Philippine, 3. Ergänzungs-
 sheft, p. 47-91, 5 pl.
- 786 SOWERBY, G. B. 1904 Descriptions of *Dolium magnificum*, n. sp., and
Murex multispinosus, n. sp. Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 6, p. 7 &
 8, fig.
- 787 ———. 1888 Descriptions of sixteen new species of Shells. Proc. Zool.
 Soc. London, 1888, p. 207-213, pl. 11.
- 788 ———. 1894 Description of twelve new species, chiefly from Mauritius.
 Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 1, p. 41-44, fig.
- 789 ———. 1898 On *Monodonta quadrasi*, n. sp., belonging to the subgenus
Austrocochlea, from the Philippine Islands. Proc. Malac. Soc.,
 London, 3, p. 9, fig.
- 790 ———. 1898 Description of *Tridacna obesa*, n. sp., from the Philippines.
 Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 3, p. 210, 211, fig.
- 791 ———. 1900 Descriptions of new species of marine Mollusca collected by
 the late Otto Koeh at the Island of Cebú, Philippines. Proc.
 Malac. Soc., London, 4, p. 126-129, pl. 11.
- 792 ———. 1901 Descriptions of new species of Marine Mollusca collected
 by the late Otto Koeh at the Island of Cebú, Philippines (Second
 paper). Proc. Malac. Soc., London, 4, p. 208-211, pl. 22.
- 793 ———. 1913 Description of new species of Mollusca. Ann. Mag. Nat.
 Hist., London, 12, p. 233-239, pl. 3.
- 794 STANTSCHINSKY, WLADIMIR. 1907 Zur Anatomie und Systematik der
 Gattung *Oncidium*. Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., 25, 1907,
 p. 353-402, pls. 12-13.
- 795 TALAVERA, F. & FAUSTION, L. A. 1931 Industrial shell of the Philip-
 pines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 45, 3, p. 321-250, pl. 1-18.
- 796 ———. 1933 Edible mollusks of Manila. Philipp. Journ. Sci.,
 Manila, 50, 1, p. 1-48, text-fig.
- 797 TRYON'S 1890 Manual of Conchology. Second Series: Pulmonata, 6
 (1890) & 7 (Helicidae, 4 & 5).
- 798 ———. 1893 Manual of conchology. Continuation by H. A. Pilsbry.
 Second series, Pulmonata, 8 (Helicidae, 6, pt. 31, 32) p. 113-314,
 pl. 28-58 and 9 (Helicidae, 7, pt. 33), p. 1-48, pl. 1-14.

- 799 VILLALUZ, D. K. 1938 Oyster farming. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 65, 4, p. 303-311, pl. 1-3, text-map.
- 800 WAGNER, A. J. 1906 Helicinenstudien. Monographie der *Palaeohelicina*, A. J. WAGNER und *Helicina*, LAMARCK. Denkschr. Ak. Wiss., Wien, 78, p. 203-248, 5 pl.
- 801 WALKER, B. 1919 Notes on certain Philippine species of *Viviparus*. Nautilus, Boston Mass., 32, p. 109-124, pl. 8, 9.
- 802 WATSON, R. B. 1879 Mollusca of the "Challenger" Expedition. Pts. i. & ii., Preliminary Report and Solenoechia: Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 14, p. 506-529. Pt. iii., Trochidae: l. c. p. 586-605. Pt. iv., Trochidae continued: l. c. p. 692-716.
- 803 ———. 1880 Mollusca of H. M. S. "Challenger" Expedition. Part vii. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 15, p. 245-274; part vii, p. 388-412; part ix, p. 413-455; part x, p. 457-475.
- 804 ———. 1882 Mollusca of H. M. S. "Challenger" Expedition. Pt. 11. Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool., 16, 91, p. 247-254; pt. 12, l. c. 93, p. 423-343, pt. 13, l. c. p. 358-372, pt. 14, l. c. p. 372-392.
- 805 ———. 1883 Report on the Scaphopoda and Gastropoda collected by H. M. S. "Challenger," during the Years 1873-76. Zool. Chall. Exp., 15, pt. 42, v+756 p., 50 pl. (See also Folin, *suprà*.)

H. 擬軟體類 (Molluscoidea)

- 806 BUSK, G. 1881 Descriptive Catalogue of the species of *Cellepora* collected on the "Challenger" Expedition. Journ. Linn. Soc., 15, 341-356, 4 woodcut.
- 807 ———. 1883-1886 Report on the Polyzoa collected by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Part I.—The Cheilostomata. Part II.—The Cyclostomata, Ctenostomata, and Pedicellinae. Zool. Chall. Exp., 17, 1, 47 p.; 10 pl., London: 1886, 4to.
- 808 CANU, F. & BASSLER, R. S. 1929 Bryozoa of the Philippine Region. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 9, p. 1-685, 94 pl., 244 text-fig.
- 809 CASTO DE ELERA, F. 1896 Catálogo sistemático de toda la Fauna de Filipinas conocida hasta el presente, &c., 3, Moluscos (Brachiopoda,) &c. Brach., p. 817-819. Manila: 1896, 8vo.
- 810 DALL, W. H. 1920 Annotated list of the recent Brachiopoda in the Collection of the United States National Museum with descriptions of 33 new forms. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 57, p. 261-377.
- 811 DAVIDSON, T. 1880 Report on the Brachiopoda. Zoology of the Voyage

- of H. M. S., "Challenger," 1, pt. 1. London: 67 p., 4 pls., gr. 4to.
- 812 HARMER, S. F. 1915 The Polyzoa of the Siboga expedition. Part I. Entoprocta, Ctenostomata and Cyclostomata. Rep. Exped. Siboga. Livr. 75, Mon. 28 a. Leiden (E. J. Brill), p. 1-180, 12 pl.
- 813 ———. The Polyzoa of the Siboga expedition. Part II. Cheilostomata, Anasca. Rep. Exped. Siboga, 28b, p. 181-502, pl., text-fig.
- 814 ———. 1934 The Polyzoa of the Siboga Expedition. Part III. Cheilostomata Ascophora. I. Family Reteporidae. Rep. Siboga Exp., 28c, p. 503-640, 7 pl., 25 text-fig.
- 815 M'INTOSH, W. C. 1888 Report on *Phoronis bushii*, n. sp., dredged during the Voyage of H. M. S. Challenger, 1873-76. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the Years 1873-76, 27, 75, 27 p., 3 pl. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin: 1888, 4to.
- 816 MORTENSEN, T. 1923 The Danish Expedition to the Kei Islands 1922. Videns. Medd. Nat. For., Kjöbenhavn, 76, p. 56-99.

I. 昆蟲類 (Insecta)

- 817 ACHAED, J. 1913 Descriptions de quatre espèces nouvelles du genre *Exema* LAC. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, Bruxelles, 57, p. 243-247.
- 818 ALBERT, G. 1891 Ein neuer Lucanide von den Philippinen. Deutsch ent. Zeits., Berlin, 1891, p. 367.
- 819 ALDRICH, J. M. 1923 A new genus and species of fly reared from the hoof of the Carabao. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 141-142.
- 820 ———. 1927 New species two-winged flies of the family Cyrtidae, with a new genus from the Philippines. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 72, art. 9, 2705, p. 1-4, 2 fig.
- 821 ———. 1931 New Acalypterate Diptera from the Pacific and Oriental Regions. Proc. Hawaii. Ent. Soc., Honolulu, 7, p. 395-399.
- 822 ———. 1931 Notes on the Tachinid genus *Chaetonodexodes*, with one new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 8, p. 205-207.
- 823 ———. 1933 Notes on the Tachinid genus *Ceracia* RONDANI (Diptera), with a new species from the Philippines. Proc. ent. Soc., Washington, 35, p. 9-10.
- 824 ALEXANDER, C. P. 1913 A new *Geranomyia* from the Philippine Islands. Insect. Inscit. Mens., Washington, 1, p. 137-139.
- 825 ———. 1917 Two new craneflies from the Philippine islands. Insec. inscit., Washington, 5, p. 6-8.
- 826 ———. 1917 A new *Ctenacroscelis*. Insec. inscit., Washington, 5, p. 21, 22.

- 827 ALEXANDER, C. P. 1922 New or little known Tipulidae from the Philippines (Diptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 21, p. 373-384.
- 828 —. 1923 Undescribed crane-flies from Formosa and Luzon (Tipulidae, Diptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 467-481.
- 829 —. 1925 New or little known Tipulidae from the Philippines (Diptera), Part II & III. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 71-81; 28, p. 369-376, 1 pl.
- 830 —. 1927 New or little known Tipulidae from the Philippines (Diptera), Part IV. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 33, p. 291-307, 2 pl.
- 831 —. 1929 New or little known Tipulidae from Philippines (Diptera), V. Philipp. Journ. Sci., 38, p. 317-348, 3 pl., p. 519-546, 2 pl.
- 832 —. 1930 New or little known Tipulidae from the Philippines (Diptera), VI, VII. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 41, p. 287-314, 3 pl.; 42, p. 59-82, 2 pl.; 43, p. 277-301, 2 pl.
- 833 —. 1930 New or little known Tipulidae from eastern Asia (Dipter), VII, VIII. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 42, p. 507-536, 3 pl.
- 834 —. 1931 New or little known Tipulidae from eastern Asia (Diptera), IX. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 44, p. 339-368, 2 pl.
- 835 —. 1931 New or little known Tipulidae from the Philippine (Diptera), VIII-XII. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 45, p. 263-296, 3 pl., p. 415-445, 3 pl.; 46, p. 9-38, 3 pl., p. 268-304, 3 pl., p. 447-477, 2 pl. *
- 836 —. 1932 New or little known Tipulidae from the Philippines (Diptera), XIII-XVI. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 47, p. 163-195, 3 pl.; 48, p. 21-49, 3 pl., p. 597-638, 3 pl.; 49, p. 231-276, 4 pl.
- 837 —. 1932 New or little known Tipulidae from Eastern Asia (Diptera), X-XI. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 49, p. 105-136, 3 pl., p. 373-406, 3 pl.
- 838 —. 1934 New or little known Tipulidae from Eastern Asia (Diptera), XVII-XXII. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 52, p. 395-422, 4 pl.; 53, p. 267-300, 3 pl.; 54, p. 309-342, 3 pl.; p. 443-471, 2 pl.; 55, p. 19-60, 3 pl.; p. 133-164, 2 pl.
- 839 —. 1934 New or little known Tipulidae from the Philippines (Diptera), XVII. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 53, p. 429-468, 3 pl.
- 840 ALPATOV, V. V. 1932 Egg production in *Drosophila melanogaster* and some factors which influence it. Journ. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia, 63, p. 85-111, 10 fig.
- 841 ANDREWES, H. E. 1926 A catalogue of Philippine Carabidae. Philipp.

- Journ. Sci., Manila, 31, p. 345-361.
- 842 ANDREWES, H. E. 1933 Papers on oriental Carabidae.—XXVII-XXVIII. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 11, p. 99-110, 399-413.
- 843 —. 1933 Notes on oriental Carabidae.—VII. Ent. Mon. Mag., London, 69, p. 55-57.
- 844 —. 1933 On the types of Oriental Carabidae described by V. de Motschulsky. Trans. Roy. Ent. Soc., London, 81, p. 1-19.
- 845 ARBOW, G. J. 1905 On some Oriental Aphodiid Coleoptera of the *Rhyparus* group, with description of a new genus. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 7, 15, p. 534-539.
- 846 —. 1937 Systematic notes on beetles of the subfamily Dynastinae, with descriptions of a few new species in the British Museum collection (Coleoptera). Trans. Roy. Ent. Soc., London, 86, p. 35-58, 1 pl.
- 847 ASHMEAD, W. H. 1904 A new genus and some new species of Hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. Canad. Ent., 36, p. 281-285.
- 848 —. 1904 Descriptions of new genera and species of Hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 28, 1387, p. 127-158.
- 849 —. 1904 A list of the Hymenoptera of the Philippine Islands, with descriptions of new species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., 12, p. 1-22.
- 850 —. 1904 On the discovery of fig-insects in the Philippines. Ent. News, Philadelphia, 15, p. 342.
- 851 —. 1905 Additions to the recorded Hymenopterous fauna of the Philippine Islands with descriptions of new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., 28, 1413, p. 957-971.
- 852 —. 1905 New Hymenoptera from the Philippines. Op. cit., 29, 1416, p. 107-119.
- 853 —. 1905 New genera and species of Hymenoptera from the Philippines. Op. cit., 29, 1424, p. 397-413.
- 854 —. 1905 New Hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. Canad. Ent., 1905, p. 3-8.
- 855 —. 1905 A new Thrips from the Philippine Islands. Ent. News, Philadelphia, 16, p. 20.
- 856 AURIVILLIUS, C. 1887 Neue Coleoptera Longicornia, II. Ent. Tidskr., 8, p. 191-197.
- 857 —. 1891 Neue Coleoptera Longicornia, III. Ent. Tidskr., 12, p. 97-106.
- 858 —. 1897 Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia, V. Ent. Tidskr., 1897, p. 241-248, pl. 3.

- 859 AURIVILLIUS, C. 1911 Neue oder wenig bekannte Coleoptera Longicornia, XII. Ark. Zool., Stockholm, 7, 19, 14 p.
- 860 —. 1926 Revision of the Philippine species of the Gleneini (Coleoptera, Longicornia). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 30, p. 89-115.
- 861 —. 1928 Revision of the Philippine species of the Clytini (Coleoptera, Longicornia). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 36, p. 307-325, 1 pl.
- 862 BAIASAS, F. E. 1931 The *Barbirostris hyrcanus* group of the Philippine *Anopheles*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 44, p. 425-448, 3 pl., 7 fig.
- 863 —. 1935 Notes on Philippine mosquitoes. I-III. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 485-497, 4 pl., 3 fig.; 57, p. 63-80, 4 pl., 1 fig., p. 167-178, 4 pl., 2 fig.
- 864 —. 1935 Notes on Philippine mosquitoes. V. Mon. Bull. Bur. Hlth. Philipp., Manila, 15, p. 291-339, 23 pl., 4 fig.
- 865 —. 1936 Notes on Philippine mosquitoes. IV. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 59, p. 65-84, 15 pl., 1 fig.
- 866 —. 1938 Notes on Philippine mosquitoes. VII. Mon. Bull. Philipp. Bur. Hlth., Manila, 18, p. 175-232, 18 pl., 1 fig.
- 867 BASISA, F. E. & HU, S. M. K. 1936 *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* of the Philippines and certain parts of China, with some comments on *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *nigerrimus* of the Philippines. Mon. Bull. Philipp. Bur. Hlth., Manila, 16, p. 205-242, 6 pl., 2 fig.
- 868 BAKER, C. F. 1915 Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, I. Some remarkable Tettigoniellidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 409-421.
- 869 —. 1915 Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, II. Philippine Jassaria. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 49-58.
- 870 —. 1915 Studies in Philippine Jassoidea, III. The Stenocotidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 189-200.
- 871 —. 1915 Notices of certain Philippine Fulgoroidea, one being of economic importance. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 137-144, 2 pl.
- 872 —. 1917 A Philippine *Aphrastobracon*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 213-215.
- 873 —. 1917 Ichneumonoid parasites of the Philippines. I. Rhogadinae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 281-327.
- 874 —. 1917 Ichneumonoid parasites of the Philippines. II. The genus *Rhogas*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 383-422.
- 875 —. 1919 The Malayan Machaerotinae (Cercopidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 67-80, 1 fig., 3 pl.
- 876 —. 1919 The genus *Krisna* (Jassidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 209-220, 5 pl.

- 877 BAKER, C. F. 1919 Notices of certain Fulgoroidea, II. The genus *Trobolophya*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 301-305; 6 fig.
- 878 —. 1923 The Jassoidea related to the Stenocotidae with special reference to Malayan species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 23, p. 345-405, 5 pl.
- 879 —. 1923 Comparison of Neotropical and Palaeotropical insect faunae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 23, p. 531-532.
- 880 —. 1924 Second addition to Philippine and Malayan technical bibliography. Philip. Agric., Los Baños, 7, p. 311-314.
- 881 —. 1924 The genus *Makilingia* (Jassoidea) in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 57-70, 2 pl.
- 882 —. 1924 Remarks on the Tettigometridae (Fulgoroidea). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 91-99, 1 pl.
- 883 —. 1924 Nomenclatorial notes on the Jassoidea. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 367.
- 884 —. 1925 Remarks on certain Indo-Malayan *Fulgora*, with special reference to Philippine species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 343-362, 10 pl.
- 885 —. 1926 Braconidae-Cheloninae of the Philippines, Malaya and Australia. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 31, p. 451-489, 1 fig.
- 886 —. 1926 Third addition to Philippine and Malayan technical bibliography. Philipp. Agric., Los Baños, 14, p. 589-593.
- 887 BANKS, CHARLES S. 1906 The principal insects attacking the coconut palm. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 143-167, 211-228, 9 pl.
- 888 —. 1906 New Philippine insects. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 229-238, 9 pl.
- 889 —. 1906 A new genus and species of Culicidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 779-782, pl. 1.
- 890 —. 1906 A list of Philippine Culicidae, with descriptions of some new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, P. I., 1, p. 977-1005.
- 891 —. 1906 A change of name in Coccidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, P. I., 1, p. 787.
- 892 —. 1906 Problems in economic entomology in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, P. I., 1, p. 1067-1074.
- 893 —. 1907 Experiments in malarial transmission by means of *Myzomia ludlowi* THEOB. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, (B. Medical Sciences) 2, p. 513-535, map & pl.
- 894 —. 1908 A mosquito which breeds in salt and fresh water. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 3, p. 335-341, map. & pl.
- 895 —. 1909 Medical survey of the town of Taytay. VII. Mosquitoes and other insects. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 4, p. 233-239.

- 896 BANKS, CHARLES S. 1909 Four new Culicidae from the Philippines. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, P. I., 4, p. 545-551.
- 897 —. 1909 *Rhynchota palawanica*, Part 1: Heteroptera. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 4, p. 553-591, 2 pl.
- 898 —. 1908 Biology of Philippine Culicidae. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, (A. General Science), 3, p. 235-258, pl.
- 899 —. 1910 A new accessory for dissection work. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, D. Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 131-132, pl. 1.
- 900 —. 1910 Homoptera. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, D. Ethnology Anthropology and General Biology, 5, p. 33-55, pl. 3.
- 901 —. 1910 The polyscopic cell. A new microscopical accessory. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, D. Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 79-82, Pl. 1, 2.
- 902 BANKS, C. S. 1915 A new Philippine malaria mosquito. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, D. 9, p. 405-407.
- 903 —. 1919 *Ionthaida*, a new Philippine Noctuid. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 15, p. 71-73, 1 pl.
- 904 —. 1919 *Phlebotomus nicnic*, a new species. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 14, p. 163-167, 1 pl.
- 905 —. 1919 The bloodsucking insects of the Philippines. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 14, p. 169-189.
- 906 —. 1919 The swarming of Anopheline mosquitoes. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 15, p. 283-288.
- 907 —. 1919 Two Philippine leafmining Buprestids, one being new. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 15, p. 289-299, 3 pl.
- 908 —. 1922 A Philippine Nemestrinid (Diptera). *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 19, p. 517-521, 1 pl.
- 909 BANKS, N. 1914 On a collection of neuropteroid insects from the Philippine islands. *Proc. Ent. Soc.*, Washington D. C., 15, p. 170-180, pl. 8, 9.
- 910 —. 1916 Neuropteroid insects of the Philippine Islands. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, D, 11, p. 195-217, 2 pl.
- 911 —. 1920 New neuropteroid insects. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.*, Harvard, 64, Cambridge Mass., p. 299-362, 7 pl.
- 912 —. 1924 Descriptions of new Neuropteroid insects. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* Cambridge Mass., 65, p. 421-455, 4 pl.
- 913 —. 1931 Some oriental Neuropteroid insects. *Psyche*, Boston, 38, p. 56-70, 1 pl.
- 914 —. 1934 The Psammocharidae of the Philippines. *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci.*, Boston, 69, p. 1-117.
- 915 —. 1937 Philippine Neuropteroid insects. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*

- Manila, 63, p. 125-174, 6 pl.
- 916 BANKS, N. 1937 Neuropteroid insects from Formosa. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 63, p. 255-291, 3 pl.
- 917 —. 1939 Neuropteroid insects from the Philippines. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 69, p. 133-145, 1 pl.
- 918 —. 1939 Notes and descriptions of Oriental Oestropsuchidae (Trichoptera). *Psyche*, Cambridge, Mass., 46, p. 52-61, 2 pl.
- 919 BARANOV, N. 1935 Neue paläarktische und orientalische Raupenfiegen (Dipt., Tachinidae). *Vet. Archiv. Zagreb.*, 5, p. 550-560.
- 920 BARE, G. A. 1886 Catalogue des Coleoptères des Îles Philippines. *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, 6, 6, p. 97-200.
- 921 BARBER, M. A. 1912 The susceptibility of cockroaches to plague bacilli inoculated into the body cavity. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, B., Trop. Med., 7, p. 521-524.
- 922 —. 1914 Cockroaches and ants as carriers of the vibrios of Asiatic cholera. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, B., Trop. Med., 9, p. 1-4.
- 923 BARBER, M. A. 1918 Some observations and experiments on Malayan *Anopheles* with special reference to the transmission of malaria. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, B, 13, 1918 (1-46). (Diptera.)
- 924 BARBER, M. A. & JONES, C. R. 1915 A test of *Coccobacillus acridiorum* d'HERELLE on locusts in the Philippines. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, B, Trop. Med., 10, p. 163-176, tables.
- 925 BEI-BIENKO, G. 1935 Acrididae and Tettigoniidae from Luzon, Philippine Islands. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, 57, p. 377-407, 11 fig.
- 926 BENICK, L. 1929 Die *Stenus*-Arten der Philippinen. *Deuts. Ent. Zeit.*, Berlin, p. 33-64, 81-112, 241-277, 82 fig.
- 927 BEQUAERT, J. 1934 Les races de coloration de *Vespa luctuosa* DE SAUSSURE et de *Polistes tenebricosus* LEPELETIER. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg.*, Brussels, 10, 28, p. 1-11.
- 928 BERGROTH, E. 1913 On some Heteroptera from the Philippine islands. *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, Bruxelles, 57, p. 150-154.
- 929 —. 1913 Note on the genus *Bathycolia* AM. S. *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, Bruxelles, 57, p. 230-232.
- 930 —. 1917 Notes sur le genre *Carcinochelis* FIEB. et description d'une espèce nouvelle des îles Philippines. *Bull. Soc. ent. France*, 1917, p. 282-284.
- 931 —. 1918 Studies in Philippine Heteroptera, 1. *Philipp. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, D, 13, p. 43-126.
- 932 —. 1920 List of the Cylapinae, with descriptions of new Philippine forms. *Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique*, Bruxelles, 60, p. 67-83.
- 933 BERNHAUER, MAX. 1912 Neue Staphyliniden der Philippinen. *Philipp.*

- Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Ethol. Anthrop., 7, p. 245-254.
- 934 BERNHAUER, MAX. 1915 Zur Staphyliniden-fauna des indo-malayischen Gebietes, insbesondere der Philippinen. Col. Rundschau, 4, p. 21-23.
- 935 —. 1915 Zur Staphyliniden-fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 117-129.
- 936 —. 1916 Kurzflügler aus dem deutschen Schutzgebiete Kiautschau und China. Arch. Naturges., Berlin, 81, p. 27-24.
- 937 —. 1916 Neue Staphyliniden des Indo-malayischen Faunengebietes besonders der Philippinen (13. Beitrag). Verh. zool.-bot. Ges., Wien, 66, p. 418-431.
- 938 —. 1919 Neue Staphyliniden der Philippinen. (14. Beitrag zur Fauna des indo-malayischen Gebietes.) Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1919, p. 359-365.
- 939 —. 1926 Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. 21. Beitrag zur Indo-malayischen Staphylinidenfauna. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 31, p. 245-263.
- 940 —. 1927 Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 34, p. 399-401.
- 941 —. 1928 Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges., Wien, 78, p. 29-44.
- 942 —. 1929 Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen: Die Gattung *Edaphus*. Journ. Lec. Koleopt. Rdsch., Vienna, 15, p. 94-110.
- 943 —. 1929 Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 38, p. 337-357.
- 944 —. 1931 Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila.
- 945 —. 1936 Die Staphyliniden der Philippinen (Gattung *Oxytelus*). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 61, p. 81-87.
- 946 BEZZI, M. 1913 Studies in Philippine Diptera. 1. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 8, p. 305-332.
- 947 —. 1917 Studies in Philippine Diptera. 2. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 107-159, pl. 1.
- 948 —. 1919 Fruit flies of the genus *Dacus* sensu latiore (Diptera) from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 411-443, 2 pl.
- 949 —. 1920 Nota sul genere *Cryptochaetum* con descrizione di una nuova species delle Filippine. Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., Pavia, 58, p. 237-252.
- 950 —. 1920 Further notes on the Lonchaeidae, with description of new species from Africa and Asia. Bull. ent. Res., London, 11, p. 199-210.
- 951 —. 1925 Some Tachinidae (Dipt.) of economic importance from the

- Federated Malay States. Bull. Ent. Res., London, 16, p. 113-123.
- 952 BEZZI, M. 1926 New species of *Rhabdochaeta* (Diptera, Trypanidae) from Ceylon and the Philippines. Spolia Zeylanica, Colombo, 13, p. 309-314, 1 pl.
- 953 BICKHARDT, H. 1915 Philippinische Histeriden. 1. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 423-431, pl. 1.
- 954 BIERIG, A. 1932 Neue Staphyliniden (Coleoptera) der Philippinen. 3. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 47, p. 515-524, 1 pl.
- 955 BINGHAM, C. T. 1895 On a collection of Hymenopterous Insects from the Philippines. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 91, p. 438-446.
- 956 BLACKWELDER, R. E. 1939 A generic revision of the Staphylinid beetles of the tribe Paederini. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 87, 3069, p. 93-125.
- 957 BLAIR, K. G. 1920 Notes on the Coleopterous genus *Ischalia* PASCOE (Fam. Pyrochroidae) with descriptions of two new species from the Philippine islands. Ent. Month. Mag., 56, p. 133-135.
- 958 BLATTHY, C. 1929 Fauna philippinica. Scydmaridae, Coleoptera. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 38, p. 303-323, 2 pl.
- 959 BOLIVAR, J. 1889 Enumeración de los Grilidos de Filipinas. An. Soc. Esp., 18, p. 415-431.
- 960 —. 1897 *Toeniosoma* gen. nov. Act. Soc. Espan., 1897, p. 29-333.
- 961 BORCHMANN, FRITZ. 1913 Lagriiden und Alleculiden der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Ethol. Anthrop., 8, p. 43-61.
- 962 —. 1916 Die Lagriinae. (Unterfamilie der Lagriidae.) Ann. Naturgesch., Berlin, 81, A, 6, p. 46-186.
- 963 —. Die Lagriidenfauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 41, p. 403-533, 1 pl.
- 964 —. 1932 Die Alleculiden-Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 48, p. 305-381.
- 965 —. 1932 Erster Nachtrag zu die Lagriiden-Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 48, p. 383-388.
- 966 —. 1936 Coleoptera Heteromera. Fam. Lagriidae. Genera Insect., Brussels, 204, 561 p., 9 pl., 30 fig.
- 967 BORELLI, A. 1915 Dermatteri delle isole filippine. Boll. Mus., Torino, 30, 697, 7 p.
- 968 —. 1915 Di alcuni Dermatteri della Cina. Boll. Mus., Torino, 30, 698, 6 p.
- 969 —. 1915 Dermatteri delle isole filippine. Nota 2. Boll. Mus. Torino, 30, 705, 7 p.

- 970 BORFELLI, A. 1916 Dermatteri delle isole filippine. 3. Boll. Mus., Torino, **31**, 715, 6 p.
- 971 —. 1917 Dermatteri delle isole filippine. Nota 4. Boll. Mus., Torino, **32**, 712, 4 p.; Nota 5, 726, 5 p.
- 972 BOUCOMONT, A. 1921 Descriptions de Coprophages des îles Philippines et de Borneo. Bull. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 1921, p. 88-92.
- 973 —. 1924 Les *Onthophagus* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) des îles Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **24**, p. 669-681.
- 974 —. 1925 Lamellicornes Coprophages nouveaux des îles Philippines. Bull. Soc. Ent. France, Paris, 1925, p. 151-154.
- 975 BOURGEOIS, J. 1889 Diagnoses de Lycides nouveaux ou peu connus. 6^e partie. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, Paris, **6**, 9, p. 225-236.
- 976 BOURGOIN, A. 1931 Deux *Astraea* nouveaux (Col. Scarabaeidae). Bull. Soc. Ent. France, Paris, 1931, p. 176-178.
- 977 BOWSITCH, F. W. 1913 Descriptions of three new species of *Lema*, by the late Mr. M. JACOBY, and of a few other new species of Criocerini. Entomologist, London, **46**, p. 238-243.
- 978 BRAUER, F. 1868 Neue und wenig bekannte von Herrn Doet. Semper gesammelte Odonaten. Verhandl. zool. bot. Gesellsch., Wien, **18**, p. 167-188.
- 979 —. 1868 Dritter Bericht über die von Herrn G. Semper mitgetheilten, von dessen Bruder auf den Philippinen gesammelten Neuropteren und Beschreibung einer neuer Libellulen Gattung aus dem Museum Godeffroy in Hamburg. Verhandl. zool. bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, **18**, p. 541-558.
- 980 BREUNING, S. 1935 Novae species Cerambycidarum. I-IV. Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 1935, **7**, p. 153-174, 241-254; **8**, p. 51-71, 251-276.
- 981 —. 1936 Novae species Cerambycidarum. V. Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, Riga, **1**, p. 274-325.
- 982 —. 1939 Novae species Cerambycidarum. VII. Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand, Riga, **5**, p. 144-290.
- 983 BREUNING, E. de 1939 Etudes sur les Lamiaires (Col., Ceramb.). Novit. ent., Paris, **9**, Suppl. 3, p. 393-520, fig.
- 984 BROWN, ROBERT E. 1906 A catalogue of Philippine Hymenoptera, with descriptions of new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **1**, p. 683-695.
- 985 BRUES, CHARLES T. 1909 Some new Phoridae from the Philippines. New York Journ. Ent. Soc., **17**, p. 5-6.
- 986 —. 1930 *Aenictomyia*, a new myrmecophilous Phorid from the Philippines. Psyche, Boston, **37**, p. 163-166, 1 fig.

- 987 BRUNER, L. 1915 Preliminary catalogue of the Orthopteroid insects of the Philippine Islands. Univ. Nebr. Stud., **15**, p. 195-281.
- 988 BURGEON, L. 1935 Mission scientifique de l'Ome. Coleoptera. ii. Carabidae: Agonini. Miss. scient. Omo., Paris, **2**, p. 77-90, 1 pl.
- 989 BURKILL, I. H. & COWLEY-BROWN, P. C. 1916 Locusts in Malacca, July, 1914, to October, 1915. Singapore Gardens' Bull., **1**, 10, p. 335-349.
- 990 BUTKER, A. G. 1883 The Lepidoptera collected during the recent Expedition of H. M. S. "Challenger." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, **5**, 11, p. 402-428.
- 991 CAMERON, M. 1919 New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore; part ii. Trans. ent. Soc., London, 1919, p. 231-246.
- 992 —. 1921 New species of Staphylinidae from Singapore, pt. 4 (conclusion). Trans. ent. Soc., London, 1921, p. 347-413.
- 993 CAUDELL, A. N. 1906 2. A new roach from the Philippines. Canad. Entomol., **38**, p. 136.
- 994 —. 1907 A new Forficulid from the Philippines. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., **12**, p. 108.
- 995 —. 1924 Malayan and East Indian Blattidae, I. Introduction and subfamily Panesthinae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **24**, p. 641-666, 1 pl.
- 996 CHAMPION, G. C. 1921 On some additional species of *Laius* GUÉRIN from the Malayan region. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, **8**, p. 193-207.
- 997 —. 1924 Additional species of Xylophilidae from the Philippines, India, Fiji and S. and W. Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, **9**, 13, p. 481-498.
- 998 CHAPIN, E. A. 1922 New Species of *Callimerus* from Mindanao, Philippine Islands. Proc. Biol. Soc., Washington, **35**, p. 133-134.
- 999 —. 1923 The Elacatidae of the Philippine Islands and adjacent regions. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **22**, p. 83-87, 1 pl.
- 1000 —. 1924 Classification of the Philippine components of the Coleopterous family Cleridae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **25**, p. 159-286, 5 pl.
- 1001 —. 1931 New species of Molonthine Scarabaeidae from the Philippine Island. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., **21**, p. 309-314, 7 fig.
- 1002 —. 1931 *Adoretus luridus* and its near relatives in the Philippine Islands. Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., **21**, p. 305-308, 1 pl. (Col.)
- 1003 CHEN, S. H. 1934 Revision of the Halticinae (Col. Chrysomelidae) of Yunnan and Tonkin. Sinensia, Nanking, **5**, p. 225-416, 84 fig.
- 1004 —. 1934 On some species of Chrysomelidae (Col.) in the British Museum. Stylops, London, **3**, p. 66-72, 73-78, 3 fig.

- 1005 CHEN, S. H. 1934 Description of some new Asiatic Chrysomelidae. Trans. Sci. Soc. China, Shanghai, 8, p. 61-65, 4 fig.
- 1006 —. 1934 Recherches sur les Chrysomelinae de la Chine et du Tonkin. Thesis Fac. Sci. Univ., Paris, 1934, 104 p., 6 fig.
- 1007 CLARK, B. P. 1938 Eight new Sphingidae and notes on two others. Proc. New England zool. Cl. Cambridge Mass., 17, p. 37-44.
- 1008 COCKERELL, T. D. A. 1905 Some Coccidae from the Philippine islands. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Davenport, Iowa, 10, p. 127-136.
- 1009 —. 1910 Descriptions and records of bees. 28. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 5, p. 409-419.
- 1010 —. 1910 Some bees of the genus *Crocisa* from Asia and Australia. Entomologist, London, 1910, p. 216-219.
- 1011 —. 1913 Two new coccidae. Journ. Econ. Ent. Concord, N. H., 6, p. 142-143.
- 1012 —. 1914 A new wasp from the Philippine islands. Canad. Entom., London, 46, p. 220.
- 1013 —. 1915 Bees from the Philippine island. Entomologist, London, 48, p. 107-109.
- 1014 —. 1915 The bee genus *Nomia* in the Philippine islands. Entomologist, London, 48, p. 177-179.
- 1015 —. 1915 A remarkable monophlebine Coccid from the Philippine islands. Canad. Entom. London, Can., 47, p. 344.
- 1016 —. 1916 The ceratinid bees of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 301-309.
- 1017 —. 1917 The carpenter bees of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 345-349.
- 1018 —. 1918 The megachilid bees of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 13, p. 127-144.
- 1019 —. 1918 New and little-known bees in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 8, p. 203-208.
- 1020 —. 1919 The Prosopidae, or obtuse-tongued bees, of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 191-194.
- 1021 —. 1919 The Philippine bees of the families Anthophoridae and Melectidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 195-199.
- 1022 —. 1919 The Sphecodine bees of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 555-557.
- 1023 —. 1919 Philippine bees of the genus *Nomia*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 1-8.
- 1024 —. 1919 This metallic coloured Halictine bees of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 9-13.
- 1025 —. 1919 A new scale insect on *Rhizophora*. Philipp. Journ. Sci.,

- Manila, 15, p. 385-387, 1 fig.
- 1026 COCKERELL, T. D. A. 1919 The Black Halictine Bees of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 269-281.
- 1027 —. 1919 The social bees of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 77-81.
- 1028 —. 1919 The Philippine bees of the family Nomadidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 83-86.
- 1029 —. 1920 Some bees from Panay. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 16, p. 145-149.
- 1030 —. 1920 Supplementary notes on Philippine bees. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 16, p. 205-207.
- 1031 —. 1920 Supplementary notes on the social bees of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 16, p. 631, 632.
- 1032 —. 1922 Australian bees in the Queensland Museum. Mem. Queensland Mus., Brisbane, 7, p. 257-279.
- 1033 —. 1925 Some Philippine bees. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 53-55.
- 1034 —. 1927 Hymenoptera from Lucban, Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 33, p. 271-277.
- 1035 —. 1930 The Xylocopid or carpenter bees of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 43, p. 265-275.
- 1036 —. 1931 Bees obtained by Professor Claude R. Kellogg in the Foochow District, China, with new records of Philippine Bombidae. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York, 480, 7 p. 2 fig.
- 1037 —. 1938 Recollections of a naturalist, 8. The wild bees. Bios, Mount Vernon, Iowa, 9, p. 21-25.
- 1038 COCKERELL, T. D. & LE VEQUE, N. 1925 Bees from Samar, Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 169-175.
- 1039 COLLENETTE, C. L. 1934 Notes on the genus *Laelia* STEPH. (Lepidoptera, Lymantriidae), with descriptions of new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 13, p. 212-223, 1 pl.
- 1040 —. 1939 New Lymantriidae (Lepidoptera, Heterocera) from Asia and the East Indies. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 11, 4, p. 329-338, 1 pl.
- 1041 COMPERE, H. 1936 Notes on the classification of the Aphelinidae with descriptions of new species. Univ. California Publ. Ent., Berkeley.
- 1042 CORBET, A. S. & PENDLEBURY, H. M. 1934 The butterflies of the Malay Peninsula. Kuala Lumpur, Kyle, Palmer & Co., Ltd., xxvi & 252 p., 14 pl., 34 fig.
- 1043 COUTIÈRE, H. & MARTIN, J. 1901 Sur un nouvel Hémiptère halophile, *Hermatobotodes marcheii* n. gen., n. sp. Bull. Mus., Paris, 1901,

- p. 214-226.
- 1044 COWLEY, J. 1936 Descriptions of three new species of *Drepanosticata* (Odonata) from the Philippine Islands. Trans. Roy. ent. Soc., London, 85, p. 157-168, 22 fig.
- 1045 CRAWFORD, J. C. 1912 Descriptions of new Hymenoptera. No. 4. Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., 42, p. 1-10.
- 1046 —. 1913 New genera and species of Psyllidae from the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 8, p. 293-301, pl. 1.
- 1047 —. 1915 New Philippine Hymenoptera. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 457-464.
- 1048 —. 1917 Philippine and Asiatic Psyllidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 163-174, pl.
- 1049 —. 1925 Notes on Psyllidae. Philipp. Journ. Agric., Manila, 28, p. 29-42, 1 fig.
- 1050 CURRAN, C. H. 1938 New species and records of Tachinidae (Diptera). Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, Sydney, 63, p. 185-206, 2 fig.
- 1051 CUSHMAN, R. A. 1922 New oriental and Australian Ichneumonidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 543-595, 1 pl., 8 fig.
- 1052 —. 1932 Baeker's entomologica malayana, 49, 1932, p. 277-293, 2 fig.
- 1053 DESBORDES, H. 1925 Description de trois Histérides nouveaux des îles Philippines (Col.). Bull. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 1925, p. 85-88.
- 1054 DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, J. 1910 Etudes sur les Curculionides exotiques et descriptions d'espèces inédites. 3. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 54, p. 123-132.
- 1055 DISTANT, W. L. 1900 Undescribed genera and species belonging to the Rhynchotal family Pentatomidae. Trans. ent. Soc., London, 1900, p. 163-174, pl. 2.
- 1056 —. 1905 Rhynchotal notes, xxix. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 7, 15, p. 58-70.
- 1057 —. 1905 Rhynchotal notes, xxxii. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 7, 15, p. 478-486.
- 1158 —. 1907 Rhynchotal notes, xli. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 7, 19, p. 277-295.
- 1059 —. 1909 Descriptions of three new species of Cicadidae. Entomologist, London, 42, p. 207-209.
- 1060 —. 1910 Rhynchota Philippinensia, Part 1. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 57-66, pl. 1.
- 1061 —. 1911 Rhynchotal notes, liv. Pentatomidae from various regions. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 7, p. 338-354.
- 1062 —. 1916 On the Cicadidae found in the Philippine Islands. Entomologist, London, 49, p. 203, 204.

- 1063 DISTANT, W. L. 1918 Contributions to a further knowledge of the Rhynchotal family Lygaeidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 1, p. 416-423; 2, p. 173-178, 257-270, 486-492.
- 1064 DODD, A. R. 1931 The genus *Ozyscelio* KIEFFER, its synonymy and species, with a description of one new genus (Hymenoptera: Proctotrypoidea). Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, Brisbane, 42, p. 71-81.
- 1065 DOERN, C. A. 1888 Ueber einige merkwürdige Pseudophylliden. Ent. Zeit. Stettin., 49, p. 353-362, pl. 2.
- 1066 —. 1892 *Belonuchus nulli-cedo*. S. E., 53, p. 74.
- 1067 —. 1892 Neue ungenügend bekannte Phaneropteriden aus dem Malayischen Faunengebiete. Ent. Zeit. Stettin., 53, p. 63-73.
- 1068 DOOP, J. E. A. den 1918 De verspreiding van *Trichogramma*, den eiparasiet van *Heliothis obsoleta* FABRICIUS, ter eastkust van Sumatra. (Die verbreitung von *Trichogramma*, dem Eiparasit von *Heliothis obsoleta* FABRICIUS, an der Ostküste Sumatra's.) Medan Meded. Deli Proefst., 10, p. 213-220.
- 1069 D'ORCHYMONT, A. 1925 Hydrophilides des Îles Philippines. Bull. & Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., Brussels, 65, p. 200-202.
- 1070 DRAKE, C. J. 1927 A new species of *Diplocysta* from the Philippines (Hemip.-Tingitidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco, 4, p. 18.
- 1071 —. 1927 Tingitidae from the Far East (Hemiptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 32, p. 53-59.
- 1072 —. 1927 Tingitidae from the Far East and Madagascar (Hemiptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 36, p. 307-312.
- 1073 —. 1930 Concerning some Tingitidae from the Philippines (Hemiptera), with new species. Proc. Ent. Soc., Washington, 32, p. 165-168.
- 1074 DRAKE, C. J. & POOR, M. E. 1937 Tingitidae from Malaysia and Madagascar (Hemiptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, p. 1-19, 1 pl.
- 1075 DUPUIS, P. 1913 Notes sur les Carabiques des îles Philippines. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, Bruxelles, 57, p. 270-277.
- 1076 DURAND, G. 1937 Notes lépidoptérologiques au sujet de quelques espèces des marais salants et vases salées de la France occidentale. Lambillionnea, Brussels, 37, p. 102-110, 129-144, 153-165, 6 fig.
- 1077 DUVIVIER, A. 1890 Description de quatre espèces nouvelles de la famille des Chrysomelides. Compt Rendus Ent. Belg., 1890, p. 142-146.
- 1078 VAN DUZEE, M. C. 1913 A revision of the North American species of the dipterous genus *Neurigona*. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus Ohio, 6, p. 22-61, pl. 1, 2.
- 1079 DYAR, H. G. 1920 A collection of mosquitoes from the Philippine

- Islands (Diptera, Culicidae). Insec. inseit., Washington, 8, p. 175-186.
- 1080 DYAR, H. G. & SHANNON, R. C. 1925 The types of Philippine mosquitoes described by Ludlow and other notes on the fauna (Diptera, Culicidae). Insec. Inse. Menstr., Washington, 13, p. 66-89.
- 1081 EDWARDS, F. W. 1926 Philippine Nematocerous Diptera. Not. ent., Helsingfors, 6, p. 33-44.
- 1082 —. 1929 Philippine Nematocerous Diptera II, III. Not. ent., Helsingfors, 9, p. 1-14, 70-81, 2 fig.
- 1083 ELLIOTT, E. A. 1917 On certain Stephanida. Entomologist, London, 50, p. 129-130.
- 1084 —. 1917 Two new species of *Diastephanus* ENDERL. Entomologist, London, 50, p. 131.
- 1085 —. 1926 New Stephanidae from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 29, p. 517-527.
- 1086 —. 1927 New Stephanidae from Borneo and the Philippine Islands, II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 33, p. 211-231.
- 1087 —. 1928 New Stephanidae from Borneo and the Philippine Islands, III, IV, V. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 34, p. 349-363; 35, p. 439-453; 36, p. 79-94.
- 1088 EMDEN, F. van 1933 Die Philippinischen Arten der Untergattung *Calirrhypis*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 51, p. 331-356.
- 1089 —. 1934 Die Callirrhypis-Untergattung *Helleriola* EMDEN, 1931 (Coleoptera; Sanadaliidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 53, p. 421-427.
- 1090 ENDERLEIN, G. 1905 Neu Braconiden aus dem indischen und afrikanischen Gebiet. Stettin Ent. Zeit., 66, p. 227-236.
- 1091 —. 1936 Zur Kenntnis der Phytalmiiden (Diptera: Phytalmiidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin, 3, p. 225-230.
- 1092 ESAKI, T. (江崎 徳三) 1925 New or little-known water-striders from the Oriental region. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 57-65.
- 1093 ESBEN-PETERSEN, P. 1933 New and little-known Neuroptera. Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Jjæbenhavn, 94, p. 109-123, 13 fig.
- 1094 EVANS, W. H. 1934 Indo-Australian Hesperidae, descriptions of new genera, species and subspecies. Entomologist, London, 67, p. 33-36, 61-65, 148-151, 181-184, 206-209, 231-234.
- 1095 FAUST, J. 1895 Einige neue Luzon-Curculioniden des Museum Tring. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, 56, p. 1-20.
- 1096 FAUVEL, A. 1886 Staphylinides des Îles Philippines. Rev. d'Ent., 5, p. 143-150.
- 1097 FELSCHÉ, CARL. 1912 Zwei neue Lucaniden der Philippine. Philipp.

- Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol., 7, p. 97-99, pl. 1.
- 1098 FELT, E. P. 1918 New Philippine gall midges, with a key to the Itonididae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 13, p. 281-325, pl.
- 1099 —. 1919 New Philippine Gall midges. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 287-294.
- 1100 —. 1920 New Philippine Gall midges. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 231-234.
- 1101 FERRIÈRE, C. 1937 Notes on two new Oriental parasites of the coffee mealy-bug (*Pseudococcus lilacinus*). Bull. ent. Res., London, 28, p. 315-320, 2 fig.
- 1102 —. 1938 *Eupelmides exotiques* (Hymenopt. Chalcididae). Ann. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 107, p. 25-72, 11 fig.
- 1103 FERRIS, G. F. 1924 Two Diptera Pupipara from Philippine Bats. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 73-78, 3 fig.
- 1104 —. 1924 Some Diptera Pupipara from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 25, p. 391-401, 7 fig.
- 1105 —. 1925 Third and fourth report upon Diptera Pupipara from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 413-420, 5 fig.; 28, p. 329-339, 5 fig.
- 1106 —. 1927 Fifth report upon Diptera Pupipara from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 34, p. 207-232, 19 fig.
- 1107 FISHER, W. S. 1921 New Coleoptera from the Philippine Is. Family Buprestidae, Tribe Agrilini. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 349-447.
- 1108 —. 1922 New Buprestid beetles from Borneo and the Philippine Islands. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington D. C., 61, 7, 2428, 18 p.
- 1109 —. 1924 New Buprestid beetles from the Philippine Islands. I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 45-52.
- 1110 —. 1925 A new Species of *Sambus* from Manila (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 45-46.
- 1111 —. 1925 New Malaysian Cerambycidae: Subfamily Lamiinae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 205-275.
- 1112 —. 1926 Fauna samarensis: Coleoptera, Buprestidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 31, p. 235-244.
- 1113 —. 1934 Malaysian Cerambycidae (Coleopt.). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., Brussels, 10, 15, p. 1-6.
- 1114 FLEUTIAUX, E. 1897 List des Eucnemidae du Musée de Berlin et description des espèces nouvelles. Ann. Soc. ent., Belgique, 41, p. 250-261.
- 1115 —. 1915 Elateridae des îles Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci.,

- Manila, D, 9, p. 441-449.
- 1116 FLEUTIAUX, E. 1916 Elateridae des îles Philippines. II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 219-233.
- 1117 —. 1916 Melasidae des îles Philippines récoltés par C. F. BAKER. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 387-398.
- 1118 —. 1919 Melasidae nouveaux (Coléoptères) récoltés par C. F. Baker. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 445-450.
- 1119 —. 1921 Deux genres nouveaux de Coléoptères (Melasidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 71-7.
- 1120 —. 1921 Deux espèces nouvelles de Coléoptères (Elateridae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 73-74.
- 1121 —. 1925 Deux Melasidae nouveaux des Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 277-278.
- 1122 —. 1926 Catalogue raisonné des Melasidae des îles Philippines. Ann. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 95, p. 29-90.
- 1123 —. 1932 Melasidae et Elateridae nouveaux des Îles Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 49, p. 565-569.
- 1124 —. 1932 Descriptions d'Elaterides nouveaux des Îles Philippines, provenant des collections de la "Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association." Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu, 8, p. 47-49.
- 1125 —. 1934 Descriptions d'Eucnemididae nouveaux. Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall-Perret, 21, p. 73-107.
- 1126 —. 1934 Eucnemididae et Elateridae nouveaux. Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., Brussels, 74, p. 363-370.
- 1127 —. 1934 Quatre Elaterides nouveaux. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu, 8, p. 475-476.
- 1128 —. 1934 Elaterides nouveaux des Îles Philippines. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu, 8, p. 477-486.
- 1129 FOREL, A. 1886 Descriptions of new species of Languriidae. Compt. Rend. ent. Belg., 1886, p. 107-112.
- 1130 —. 1910 Fourmis des Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Ethnol. Anthrop. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 121-130.
- 1131 FOUNTAINE, M. E. 1925 Amongst the Rhopalocera of the Philippines. Entomologist, London, 58, p. 235-239, 263-265.
- 1132 —. 1926 Amongst the Rhopalocera of the Philippines. Entomologist, London, 59, p. 9-11, 31-34, 53-57.
- 1133 FOUTS, R. M. 1922 New Parasitic Hymenoptera from the Oriental Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 619-636, 2 fig.
- 1134 —. 1925 Descriptions of three new Hymenoptera from the Philippine Island. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 515-518, 2 fig.

- 1135 FOX, CARROLL. 1912 Some common Siphonaptera of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Phil. J. Trop. Med., 7, p. 119-122.
- 1136 —. 1914 A further report on the identification of some Siphonaptera from the Philippine islands. Washington Treas. Dept. U. S. Publ. Hlth. Serv. Hyg. Lab. Bull., 97, 18 p.
- 1137 FREY, R. 1923 Philippinische Dipteren. I. Fam. Chloropidae Notulæ. Not. Ent., Helsingfors, 3, p. 71-83, 97-112.
- 1138 —. 1925 Philippinische Dipteren. II. III. Fam. Dolichopodidae. Not. Ent., Helsingfors, 5, p. 15-17.
- 1139 —. 1927 Philippinische Dipteren. IV. Fam. Lauxaniidae. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., Helsingfors, 56, 8, p. 1-44.
- 1140 —. 1928 Philippinische Dipteren. V. Fam. Diopsidae. Not. Ent., Helsingfors, 8, p. 69-77, 1 pl., 3 fig.
- 1141 —. 1928 Philippinische Dipteren. VI. Fam. Sciomyzidae, Psilidae, Megamerinidae, Sepsidae, Piophilidae, Clusiidae. Not. Ent., Helsingfors, 8, p. 100-108.
- 1142 —. 1930 Philippinische Dipteren. VII. Fam. Platystomidae. Not. Ent., Helsingfors, 10, p. 46-64, 1 pl.
- 1143 —. 1934 Diptera Braehycera von den Sunda-Inseln und Nord-Australien. Rev. Suisse Zool., Geneva, 41, p. 299-339, 6 fig.
- 1144 —. 1938 Hybotinen (Dipt., Empididae) von Formosa und den Philippinen. Not. Ent., Helsingfors, 18, p. 52-62.
- 1145 FRISON, T. H. 1925 The Bumble bees of the Philippine Islands (Bremidae: Hymenoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 113-121, 1 pl.
- 1146 FRISON, T. H. 1928 The bumble bees of the Philippine Islands (Bremidae: Hymenoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 37, p. 273-281, 1 pl.
- 1147 FRUHSTORFER, H. 1899 Eine neue Zethera. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr., 44, p. 88-99.
- 1148 —. 1899 Eine neue Zethera. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., 44, p. 78.
- 1149 —. 1900 Rhopalocera Bazilana. Verzeichniss der von W. Doherty auf der Insel Bazilana gesammelten Tagfalter. Berlin. ent. Zeitschr., 45, p. 1-38.
- 1150 FULLAWAY, D. T. 1917 Description of a new species of *Spalangia*. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 3, p. 292-294.
- 1151 FUNKHOUSER, W. D. 1914 New Membracidae from the East Indies. Journ. Ent. Soc., New York, 22, p. 234-239, pl. 6.
- 1152 —. 1915 Review of the Philippine Membracidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 365-405, 2 pl.

- 1153 FUNKHOUSER, W. D. 1918 Notes on the Philippine Membracidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 13, p. 21-39, pl. 1.
- 1154 —. 1919 New records and species of Philippine Membracidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 15-29, 1 pl.
- 1155 —. 1921 New genera and species of Philippine Membracidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 679-687, 1 pl.
- 1156 —. 1927 New Philippine Membracidae (Homoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 33, p. 109-125, 4 pl.
- 1157 GAHAN, A. B. 1920 New reared parasitic Hymenoptera from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 343-315.
- 1158 —. 1925 A second list of parasitic Hymenoptera from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 83-109, 1 pl.
- 1159 GATHER, B. A. R. & YUSOF, M. 1925 A note on *Laelia suffusa* Wlk. (Lymantriidae) damaging padi. Malayan Agric. Journ. Kuala Lumpur, 13, p. 72-76.
- 1160 GERIEN, H. 1914 Die Tenebrioniden der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 8, p. 373-433.
- 1161 —. 1922 Philippine Tenebrionidae, II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, p. 439-515, 2 pl.
- 1162 —. 1926 Die Tenebrioniden (Coleoptera) des Indo-Malayischen Gebietes, unter Berücksichtigung der Benachbarten Faunen, IX. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 30, p. 387-388.
- 1163 —. 1935 Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux Indes orientales néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le prince et la princesse Léopold de Belgique. Tenebrionidae. Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., Brussels, 4, fasc. 11, hors série, p. 51-76, 1 pl., 8 fig.
- 1164 GESTRO, R. 1917 Materiali per lo studio delle Hispidae, li Saggio sulle Hispidae delle isole Filippine. Ann. Mus. Doria, Genova, 47, p. 387-440.
- 1165 —. 1917 Sui Paussidi delle Isole Filippine. Ann. Museo civ. St. nat. Genova, 48, p. 5-8, text-fig.
- 1166 —. 1922 Nuova *Platypria* delle isole Filippine. Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., Genova, 54, p. 62-64.
- 1167 —. 1922 Nuovi appunti sulle Hispidae delle Filippine. Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., Genova, 54, p. 99-107.
- 1168 —. 1923 Nuovo Pausside delle Isole Filippine. Boll. Soc. ent. Ital., Genoa, 55, p. 5-7.
- 1169 GHAN, A. B. 1932 Miscellaneous description and notes on parasitic Hymenoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus, 25, p. 736-757.
- 1170 GIGLIO-TOS, E. 1915 Mantidi esotici. Boll. Mus. Torino, 30, 702, 16 p.
- 1171 —. 1917 Mantidi esotici. Generi e specie nuove. Bull. Soc. ent. ital.,

- Firenze, 48, p. 43-108.
- 1172 GILES, G. M. 1904 Notes on some collections of mosquitoes etc., received from the Philippine Islands and Angola. Journ. trop. Medicine, 7, p. 365-369.
- 1173 —. 1910 Espèces nouvelles du genre *Copris* et relevé synonymique des espèces décrites à ce jour. Notes Leiden, Mus., Jentink, 32, p. 1-31.
- 1174 GIRAULT, A. A. 1915 A new genus and species of Trichogrammatidae from the Philippines. Canad. Entom., London Can., 47, p. 233.
- 1175 —. 1927 Four new Chalcid flies from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 32, p. 553-555.
- 1176 —. 1928 Some new Philippine Chalcid flies. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 36, p. 449-453.
- 1177 GRANDI, G. 1927 Hyménoptères Sycophiles aux îles Philippines par C. F. BAKER, I. Agaonini. 22^e contribution à la connaissance des insectes des figuiers. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 33, p. 309-329, 7 pl.
- 1178 GRAWFERD, D. L. 1915 Ceylonese and Philippine Psyllidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 257-269, pl.
- 1179 GRAWFORD, J. C. 1910 New Hymenoptera from the Philippine Islands. Washington D. C. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, 38, 1733, p. 119-133.
- 1180 GREEN, E. E. 1924 On the males of a species of *Monophlebicus* from the Philippine Islands. Not. ent., Helsingfors, 4, p. 1-3, 1 pl.
- 1181 GRESSITT, J. L. 1935 New species and records of Longicorns from Formosa (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 57, p. 181-194, p. 253-266.
- 1182 —. 1935 New Longicorn beetles from the Philippines, Borneo and Siam (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 58, p. 267-280.
- 1183 GRIFFINI, ACHILLE. 1908 Sopra alcuni Grillaeridi del genere *Eromus* BRUNNER. Atti Soc. ital. sci. nat., Milano, 47, 1-2, p. 1-9.
- 1184 —. 1913 Descrizioni di alcune Gryllaeris nuove o poco note del Museo Nazionale di Budapest. Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Hung., Budapest, 11, p. 286-304.
- 1185 —. 1915 Prospetto dei Grillaeridi delle isole Filippine. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 61-71, pl. 1.
- 1186 —. 1918 Sopra varie Gryllaeris delle isole Filippine raccolte dal Dott. C. F. BAKER. Monit. zool. ital., Firenze, 29, p. 20-32.
- 1187 GROUVELLE, A. 1892 Voyage de M. E. SIMON à l'île de Luzon, Philippines. Cucujides. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, Paris, 61, p. 285-288.

- 1188 GROUVELLE, A. 1896 Description d'espèces nouvelles de Monotomides et de Cneujides. Bull. Soc. ent. France, Paris, **65**, p. 199.
- 1189 —. 1915 Dryopidae et Heteroceridae des Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **10**, p. 131-136.
- 1190 —. 1915 Description d'un *Heterocerus* de Chine. Bul. soc. ent. France, Paris, p. 105-107.
- 1191 —. 1916 Description d'un *Circopes* des îles Philippines. Bul. soc. ent. France, Paris, p. 67.
- 1192 —. 1916 Nitidulidae (Coléoptères) des Philippines récoltés par C. F. BAKER. I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **11**, p. 313-315.
- 1193 GROUVELLE, A. 1917 Nitidulidae (Coléoptères) des îles Philippines récoltés par C. F. BAKER. II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **12**, p. 329-344.
- 1194 GUIGLIA, D. 1937 Un nuovo *Oryssus* delle isole Filippine. Ann. Mus. Stor. nat., Genova, **59**, p. 420-423, 1 fig.
- 1195 —. 1937 Una nuova specie di *Ophrynopus* delle Filippine. Ann. Mus. Stor. nat., Genova, **59**, p. 40-408, 1 pl., 2 fig.
- 1196 GÜNTHER, K. 1936 Bestimmungstabelle der Gattung *Sphenocrynus* SCHÖNH. (Col., Curcul., Calandr.). Ent. Zeit., Stettin, **97**, p. 99-108, 2 fig.
- 1197 —. 1938 Revision der Acrydiinae (Orth.), II. Scelimenae spuriae. Ent. Zeit. Stettin, **99**, p. 117-148, 161-230, 8 pl.
- 1198 GURNEY, A. B. 1938 A synopsis of the order Zoraptera, with notes on the biology of *Zorotypus hubbardi* CAUDELL. Proc. ent. Soc., Washington, **40**, p. 57-87, 4 pl.
- 1199 HAGLUND, C. J. E. 1868 Hemiptera nova. Ent. Zeit., Stettiner, 1868, p. 150-163.
- 1200 HANDSCHIN, E. 1926 Collembola from the Philippines and New Caledonia. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **30**, p. 235-239, 2 pl.
- 1201 —. 1930 Philippine Collembola., II. Material collected by the Charles Fuller Baker. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **42**, p. 411-428, 4 pl., 1 fig.
- 1202 HANITSCH, R. 1933 On a collection of Bornean and other oriental Blattidae from the Stockholm Museum. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm, **54**, p. 230-245, 1 pl.
- 1203 —. 1933 The Blattidae of Mount Kinabalu, British North Borneo. Journ. Fed. Malay States Mus., Kuala Lumpur, **17**, p. 297-337, 25 fig.
- 1204 HARRIS, H. M. 1930 Notes on Philippine Nabidae, with a catalogue of the species of *Corpis* (Hemiptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **43**, p. 415-423, 1 fig.

- 1205 HARRIS, H. M. 1938 The genus *Arbela* STÅL (Hemiptera, Nabidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, **2**, **1**, p. 561-584, 2 fig.
- 1206 HAROLD, E. von 1890 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der *Languria*-Arten aus Asien und Neuholland. M. T. Münch. ent. Ver., **3**, p. 46-94.
- 1207 HAUPT, H. 1926 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Homopteren-Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **29**, p. 431-443, 1 pl.
- 1208 —. 1933 Von S. K. H. dem Prinzen Leopold von Belgien in 1929 und 1932 gesammelten Hymenopteren. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., Brussels, **9**, **47**, p. 1-5.
- 1209 HERARD, M. 1923 The Philippine genus *Misythus* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Acrydiinae). Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philadelphia, **75**, p. 323-357, 5 pl.
- 1210 HEDICKE, H. 1927 Beiträge zur Apidenfauna der Philippinen (Hym.). Deuts. ent. Zeit., Berlin, p. 413-423.
- 1211 HELLER, K. M. 1891 *Polyctesis igorota* nova species Buprestidarum. Notes Leyden Mus., **13**, p. 159.
- 1212 —. 1893 Ueber einige *Anomala*-Arten aus Luzon. Ent. Nachr., **19**, p. 321-325.
- 1213 —. 1895 Zwei neue Cetoniden von den Philippinen. Deutsch ent. Zeitschr., 1895, p. 281-285.
- 1214 —. Zwei neue Apogonien von den Philippinen. Notes Leyden Mus., **19**, p. 189-193.
- 1215 —. 1899 Neue Käfer von den Philippinen. Abh. Mus., Dresden, **7**, **8**, 8 p.
- 1216 —. 1912 Philippinische Rüsselkäfer. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol., **7**, p. 295-346, pl. 1, 2.
- 1217 —. 1912 Eine neue Gattung der Discolomidae (Coleoptera) aus der orientalischen Region. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol., **7**, p. 105-109.
- 1218 —. 1913 Philippinische Rüsselkäfer. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol., **7**, p. 347-415, pl. 1, 2.
- 1219 —. 1915 Neue Käfer von den Philippinen. II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **10**, p. 19-45.
- 1220 —. 1915 Neue Käfer von den Philippinen. III. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **10**, p. 219-249, pl.
- 1221 —. 1915 Ueber *Colydier* von den Philippinen. Wiener ent. Zeit., **34**, p. 301-308.
- 1222 —. Philippinische Käfer, gesammelt von Prof. C. FULLER-BAKER, Los Banos. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1916, p. 269-311, pl. 3.
- 1223 —. 1917 Scaphidiidae von den Philippinen. Wiener ent. Zeit., Wien, **36**, p. 41-50.

- 1224 HELLER, K. M. 1917 Ueber *Nigidius*-Arten von Formosa und den Philippinen. Ent. Mitt., Berlin, 6, p. 170-174.
- 1225 —. 1917 Eine neue Eucnemiden-Gattung von den Philippinen. Ent. Blätter, Berlin, 13, p. 161-163.
- 1226 —. 1918 Philippinische Languriinae. Wiener ent. Zeit., 37, p. 25-33.
- 1227 —. 1918 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Erotyliden der indo-australischen Region mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Philippinischen Arten. Arch. Nat., Abt. A, 84, 8, p. 1-12 fig., pl.
- 1228 —. 1919 Philippinische Anthribidae. 's-Gravenhage Tydschr. Ent., 61, p. 242-265, 1 Taf.
- 1229 —. 1920 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Erotyliden der indo-australischen Region mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Philippinischen Arten. Arch. Naturgesch., Berlin, 84, A8, p. 91-121, fig.
- 1230 —. 1922 New Philippine Coleoptera. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, p. 523-627, 3 pl.
- 1231 —. 1923 Neue Bockkäfer von den Philippinen und aus Borneo. Deutsche ent. Zeit., Berlin, 1923, p. 414-425, 6 fig.
- 1232 —. 1923 Neue philippinische Käfer (xxvii Beitrag). Ent. Zeit., Stettin, 84, p. 1-24.
- 1233 —. 1923 Philippinische *Agelasta*- und *Choeromorpha*-Arten (Col. Cerambyc). Ent. Mitt., Berlin, 12, p. 206-210.
- 1234 —. 1923 Neue malayische, meist philippinische Bockkäfer und ein neuer Rüsselkäfer. Tijdschr. Ent., Hague, 66, p. 33-48, 1 pl.
- 1235 —. 1924 Philippinische Bockkäfer. Deutsche Ent. Zeits., Berlin, p. 424-436, 1 fig.
- 1236 —. 1924 Neue, vorwiegend philippinische Bockkäfer. Ent. Mitt., Berlin, 13, p. 195-214, 1 pl.
- 1237 —. 1924 New Philippine Zygopinae, Calandrinae, and Cryptoderminae (Curculionidae, Coleoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 25, p. 287-309, 1 pl.
- 1238 —. 1925 Neue philippinische Anthribidae. Ent. Blätt., Berlin, 21, p. 97-108, 1 pl.
- 1239 —. 1927 Drei neue Lucaniden von den Philippinen und Borneo (Col.). Ent. Mitt., Berlin, 16, p. 210-214, 5 fig.
- 1240 —. 1932 Zwei neue malayischen Rüsselkäfer-Gattungen. Nr. 234. Tijdschr. Ent., Amsterdam, 75, Suppl., p. 71-77, 2 fig.
- 1241 —. 1932 Die Gattung *Diatassa* PASC. und ihre Arten (Coleopt. Curculioninae: Sophrorhinini). Wien. ent. Zeit., 49, p. 106-108.
- 1242 —. 1933 Neue indische und malayische *Alcides*-Arten (237) (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Stettin. ent. Zeit., 94, p. 96-104, 5 fig.
- 1243 —. 1934 New and little-known Philippine Coleoptera. Philipp.

- Journ. Sci., Manila, 54, p. 279-307, 1 pl., 4 fig.
- 1244 HELLER, K. M. 1937 Coleoptera javana, mit Berücksichtigung der ihnen nahestehenden Formen andere Herkunft. Stettin. ent. Zeit., 98, p. 51-78, 1 pl., 6 fig.
- 1245 HENNING, W. 1936 Beiträge zur Systematik und Tiergeographie der Pyrgotiden (Diptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin, 3, p. 243-256, 2 fig.
- 1246 HERING, M. 1937 Die *Henicoptera*-Arten der Philippinen. (Diptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 63, p. 105-109, 1 pl.
- 1247 —. 1938 Drei neue nalyische Limacodiden (Lep.). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 11, 1, p. 555-557.
- 1248 HERMS, W. B. 1926 *Diocalandra taitensis* (GUÉRIN) and other coconut pests of Fanning and Washington Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 30, p. 243-271, 8 pl., 3 fig.
- 1249 HEYDEN, L. von 1911 Prachtrüsselkäfer von den Philippinen. Ber. Senckenb. Ges., Frankfurt a. M., 42, p. 84-86, 1 Taf.
- 1250 HORN, W. 1893 *Cicindela semperi*. Deutsch. ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1893, p. 320.
- 1251 —. 1908 *Prothyma schultzei*, a new species of Philippine Cicindelidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A. General Science, 3, p. 273-274.
- 1252 —. 1909 Zwei neue Philippine-Protymae. Deutsch. ent. Zeits., Berlin, 1909, p. 311-314.
- 1253 —. 1909 Two new species of *Cicindela* (tiger beetles) from Borneo. Journal. Straits Brand, Roy Asiatic Soc., 50, p. 93-102.
- 1254 —. 1923 Philippine species of the genus *Prothyma* and other Cicindelinae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 357-363.
- 1255 —. 1924 Three new Cicindelidae from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 87-89.
- 1256 —. 1934 Neues über das Genus *Prothyma* (Cicind: Col.). Natuurh. Maandbl., Maastricht, 23, p. 144-146, 8 fig.
- 1257 HOWARD, L. O. 1910 Two new Aphelinine parasites of scale insects. Ent. News, Philadelphia, 21, p. 162-163.
- 1258 HUBENTHAL, W. 1922 *Acicnemis* subgen. n. *Acicnemidia longimana* einen Untergattung und Art der Curculionide Gattung *Acicnemis*. Lac. Arch. Naturg., Berlin, A, 87, 10, p. 158-161.
- 1259 HULL, F. N. 1937 New species of exotic Syrphid flies. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass., 44, p. 12-32, 1 pl.
- 1260 HUSTACHE, A. 1925 Contribution à l'étude des Ceuthorhynchini. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 333-339.
- 1261 —. 1925 Curculionides nouveaux des Philippines et d'Orient. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 371-396.

- 1262 ISHII, T. 1932 Some Philippine Eucharids with notes on their oviposition habits. Bull. Imp. agric. Expt. Sta., Nishigahara, **3**, p. 203-212, 1 pl., 1 fig.
- 1263 IZUKA, A. (飯塚啓) 1936 On some butterflies from Philippine islands. (In Japanese with English summary.) Zool. Mag., Tokyo, **48**, p. 653-664, 1 pl., 3 fig.
- 1264 JACOBI, A. 1927 Ueber einige Tomaspidinae (Rhynehota, Homoptera) von Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **32**, p. 549-551.
- 1265 JAKOWIEW, B. E. 1897 Description de quelques nouvelles espèces de la famille des Lucanides. Hora Soc. ent. Ross., **31**, p. 240-244.
- 1266 JANSON, O. E. 1888 Description of a new Cetoniid. Notes Leyden Mus., **10**, p. 207.
- 1267 JEDLIČKA, A. 1933 Carabiden aus Ostasien. Acta Soc. ent. Csl., Prague, **30**, p. 144-150, 12 fig.
- 1268 —. 1934 Carabiden aus Ostasien. (5 Teil.) Acta Soc. ent. Csl., Prague, **31**, p. 13-19.
- 1269 —. 1934 Neue Carabiden aus Ostasien (6 Teil). Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus., Prace, **12**, p. 116-124.
- 1270 —. 1934 Monographie der mit Colpodes verwandten Gattungen aus China, Formosa und Philippinen. Sborn. ent. Odd. nár. Mus., Prace, **12**, p. 177-205, 1 pl.
- 1271 —. 1935 Neue Carabiden aus Ostasien (10 Teil). Acta Soc. ent. Csl., Prague, 1935, 20 p., 1 pl.
- 1272 —. 1935 Carabiden aus Ostasien (7. 8. u. 9 Teile). Acta Soc. ent. Csl., Prague, **31**, p. 164-179, 4 fig.; **32**, p. 31-36, 183-185.
- 1273 —. 1935 Neue Carabiden (Col. Carab.). Acta Soc. ent. Csl., Prague, **32**, p. 79, 89, 104, 108, 110, 116, 136, 140, 149, 153, 155, 197, 209.
- 1274 —. 1935 Zwei neue Carabiden-Arten aus den Philippinen (Col. Carab.). Acta Soc. ent. Csl., Prague, **32**, p. 93.
- 1275 —. 1935 Neue Harpalinen aus Ostasien. Acta Soc. ent. Csl., Prague, **32**, p. 137-138.
- 1276 —. 1936 Neue Carabiden aus Ostasien. Ent. Nachr. Bl., Troppau, **10**, p. 51-55.
- 1277 JORDAN, K. 1894 On a new species of Cicindela from Luzon. Nov. Zool., Tring, **1**, p. 633.
- 1278 —. 1904 Some new Oriental Anthribidae. Nov. Zool., Tring, **11**, p. 230-237.
- 1279 —. 1911 New Anthribidae. Novit. Zool. Tring, **18**, p. 92-116.
- 1280 —. 1936 Descriptions and records of oriental Anthribidae. Novit. zool., Tring, **39**, p. 311-325.
- 1281 KAHL, H. 1919 Notes upon the genus *Leucophenga* Mlx, with descrip-

- tions of some new species from South America, West Africa and the Philippine islands. Ann. Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, **11**, p. 364-393.
- 1282 KARNY, H. 1920 Some Thysanoptera from the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **17**, p. 203-209.
- 1283 —. 1921 Katydids (Tettigoniodea) of the Philippine Islands, collected by C. F. BAKER. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **18**, p. 607-617.
- 1284 —. 1925 Cricket-locusts (Gryllacridae), chiefly from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **28**, p. 131-167, 10 pls.
- 1285 —. 1926 Philippine cricket-locusts (Gryllacridae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **31**, p. 515-529, 3 pl.
- 1286 KERREMANS, CH. 1892 Voyage de M. Simon aux îles Philippines. 3^e Mémoire. Buprestidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, Paris, **61**, p. 21-26.
- 1287 —. 1914 Buprestides recueillis aux îles Philippines par C. F. BAKER, I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **9**, p. 83-91.
- 1288 —. 1923 Zur geographischen Verbreitung der Cucujidae (Coleoptera). Erster Beitrag: Laemophloeini. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **22**, p. 91-99, 1 fig.
- 1289 KING, W. V. 1931 The Philippine varieties of *Anopheles gigas* and *Anopheles lindesayi*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **46**, p. 715-757, 2 pl.
- 1290 —. 1932 The Philippine *Anopheles* of the *rossi ludlowi* group. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **47**, p. 305-342, 4 pl., 6 fig.
- 1291 —. 1932 Three Philippine *Anopheles* of the *funestus-minimus* subgroup. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **48**, p. 485-524, 2 pls., 8 fig.
- 1292 KING, W. V. & BALSAS, F. E. 1936 A new species and a new variety of Philippine *Anopheles* related to *Anopheles leucosphyrus* DÖNITZ. Proc. ent. Soc., Washington, **38**, p. 79-89, 2 pls., 1 fig.
- 1293 KIEFFER, J. J. 1913 Serphides des îles Philippines. Insecta Rennes, **3**, p. 253-260, 317-327, 367-370, 387-390, 428-444, 355-462.
- 1294 —. 1913 Serphides de l'île de Luçon (Manille). Portici Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agr., **7**, p. 189-192.
- 1295 —. 1914 Nouveaux Diapriides de Manila. Insecta, **4**, p. 190-198.
- 1296 —. 1914 Nouveaux cynipides des Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **9**, p. 183-186.
- 1297 —. 1914 Énumération des Serphides (Proctotrupides) des îles Philippines avec description de genres nouveaux et d'espèces nouvelles. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **9**, p. 285-311.
- 1298 —. 1916 Beschreibung einer neuen Mymariden aus den Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, **11**, p. 289.

- 1299 KIEFFER, J. J. 1916 Evaniiden (Hymenoptera) der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 317-346.
- 1300 —. 1916 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Lobosclidia* WESTWOOD. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 399-401.
- 1301 —. 1916 Neuer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der philippinischen Cynipiden. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 279-287.
- 1302 —. 1916 Neue Stephanidae der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 403-411.
- 1303 —. 1916 Neue Scelioniden aus den Philippinen-Inseln. Broteria Braga, 14, p. 58-64, 181-187.
- 1304 —. 1921 Chironomides des Philippines et de Formose. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 557-593.
- 1305 —. 1922 Philippine Serphidae (Proctotrupidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 65-103.
- 1306 KIRBY, W. F. 1904 Notes on Phasnidae in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History), South Kensington, with descriptions of new species. No. 1. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 13, p. 372-377, No. 11. Ann. Nat. Hist., 13, p. 429-449.
- 1307 KIRKALDY, G. W. 1898 Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Notonectide (Hémiptères) de la collection du Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris. Bull. Mus. Paris, 1898, p. 151.
- 1308 —. 1905 Five new species of *Micronecta* KIRKALDY. Ent. News, Philad., 16, p. 260-263.
- 1309 —. 1909 Hemiptera: old and new No. 2. Canad. Entom. London Can., 41, p. 388-392.
- 1310 —. 1909 A note on a Cimicid Hemiptera with deformed head, and on a Membracid with deformed pronotum. Honolulu Proc. Hawaii Ent. Soc., 2, p. 39.
- 1311 KLEINE, R. 1917 Die Gattung *Eupsalis* und ihr Verwandtschaftskreis. Arch. Naturg., Berlin, A, 82, 4, p. 55-150, 48 text-fig.
- 1312 —. 1922 Neue Brenthiden von den Philippinen und Borneo. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 153-165, 1 pl.
- 1313 —. 1923 Neue Brenthiden von den Philippinen nebst faunistischen Bemerkungen. Ent. Blätter Berlin, 19, p. 157-167, 7 fig.
- 1314 —. 1922 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brenthidenfauna der Philippinen. Arch. Naturg., Berlin, A, 87, 10 p. 24-37, 3 text-fig.
- 1315 —. 1922 Neue Brenthiden. Arch. Naturg., Berlin, A, 88, 7, p. 172-174.
- 1316 —. 1922 Brenthidenstudien. H. Folge. Arch. Naturg., Berlin, A, 88, 3, p. 201-222, 7 text-fig.
- 1317 —. 1922 Neue Brenthiden aus dem Dahlemer Museum. Arch.

- Naturg. Berlin, p. 223-228, 1 text-fig.
- 1318 KLEINE, R. 1931 Die Brenthiden der Philippinen-Inseln. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 46, p. 383-445, 16 fig.
- 1319 —. 1932 Neue Brenthidae und Lycidae von den Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 49, p. 571-579, 1 pl.
- 1320 KNAB, FREDERICK. 1909 Two new Philippine Culicidae. Ent. News, Philadelphia, 20, p. 386-388.
- 1321 KNIGHT, H. H. 1939 Six new species of *Aretas* (Hemiptera: Miridae) from the Society islands and one from the Philippines. Bull. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, 142, p. 161-167, 6 fig.
- 1322 KOLBE, H. 1915 Eine neue Isolierte Tenebrionidengattung von den Philippineninseln. Deutsch ent. Zeits., Berlin, 1915, p. 261-264.
- 1323 KONOW, FR. W. 1908 Neue mittel- und süd-amerikanische Tenthrediniden. Zeitschr. Hymenopter., Teschendorf, 8, p. 144-163.
- 1324 KRAATZ, G. 1893 Zwei neue Arten der Goliathiden-Gattung *Phoedimus*. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, p. 75.
- 1325 —. 1894 *Protoelia mindoroensis*, n. sp. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1894, p. 298.
- 1326 —. 1895 *Rhinacosmus* nov. gen. Cetonidarum. Wien. ent. Zeit., 1895, p. 108, 109.
- 1327 —. 1898 *Cetonia*, n. sp. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., 1898, p. 409.
- 1328 KREKICH-STRASSOLDI, H. 1925 Anthicidae of the Philippines. I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 515-534, 3 pl.
- 1329 —. 1929 Die Anthiciden der Philippinen, II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 40, p. 453-481, 2 pl.
- 1330 KRÖBER, O. 1924 Die Tabaniden der Philippinen. Arch. Naturg., Berlin, A, 90, 1, p. 1-27.
- 1331 —. 1927 Die Conopiden der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 34, p. 331-347, 1 pl.
- 1332 KUWERT, A. 1890 Einige neue Passaliden. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1890, p. 97-104.
- 1333 LABOISSIÈRE, V. 1925 Description de trois espèces nouvelles de Galerucini des Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 609-612, 1 fig.
- 1334 —. 1938 Galerucinae (Col.) de la Chine du Musée de Stockholm. Ark. Zool. Stockholm, 30, A, 11, 9 p., 1 fig.
- 1335 LAIDLAW, F. F. 1924 A survey of the dragonfly fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with notes on that of neighbouring countries. Part II. Journ. Malayan Brit. Roy. Asiat. Soc., Singapore, 2, p. 296-308, 3 pl.
- 1336 —. 1925 Two new species of dragonflies (Odonata) from the Philip-

- pine Islands, with remarks on the genus *Heliogomphus*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 559-563, 3 fig.
- 1337 LALLEMAND, V. 1922 Cercopides nouveaux des Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 273-278.
- 1338 —. 1931 Quelques espèces et variétés nouvelles de Cercopides exotiques des collections du Musée zoologique de Hamburg. Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 2, p. 164-169.
- 1339 —. 1939 Cercopides nouveaux du Musée National Hongrois (Budapest). Ann. hist.-nat. Mus., Hung., Budapest, 32, p. 58-64.
- 1340 LAMBORN, W. A. 1922 The Mosquitoes of some Ports of China and Japan. Bull. Ent. Research, London, 12, p. 401-409.
- 1341 LEFEUVRE, E. 1893 Nouveau genre et six nouvelles espèces de Coléoptères. Bull. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 1893, p. 266-268.
- 1342 LESNE, P. 1898 Révision des Coléoptères de la famille des Bostrychides. 3^e Mémoire Bostrychinae. Ann. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 67, p. 438-621.
- 1343 —. 1932 Notes sur les Coléoptères térédiles. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, 2, 4, p. 393-394, 651-663, 1 fig.
- 1344 LIEBKE, M. 1933 Neue Colliurinen (Coleopt., Carab.). Stylops, London, 2, p. 202-210, 7 fig.
- 1345 —. 1938 Denkschrift über die Carabiden-Tribus Colliurini. Festschr. 60 Geburtst. E. Strand, Riga, 4, p. 37-141, 145 fig.
- 1346 LIEFTINCK, M. A. 1936 Studies in Oriental Mecoptera. I. The genus *Leptanorpa* in Malaysia. Treubia, Buitenzorg, 15, p. 271-320, 11 pl., 8 fig.
- 1347 —. 1939 Sur quatre espèces nouvelles de Platystictidae de l'Inde orientale (Odonates). Rev. franç., Paris, 6, p. 144-154, 4 fig.
- 1348 LIGHT, S. F. 1921 Notes on Philippine Termites, I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 243-257.
- 1349 —. 1921 Notes on Philippine Termites, II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, p. 23-63, 6 pl. and 3 text-fig.
- 1350 —. 1930 Notes on Philippine Termites, IV. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 42, p. 13-58, 8 pl., 1 fig.
Ent. Soc., 10, p. 127-131.
- 1351 LIGHT, S. F. & WILSON, F. J. The nasute termites of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 60, p. 461-520, 26 fig.
- 1352 LUDLOW, C. S. 1902 Two Philippine mosquitoes. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., 11, p. 137-144.
- 1353 —. 1903 Some Philippine mosquitoes. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., 11, p. 137-144.
- 1354 —. 1904 Concerning some Philippine mosquitoes. Canad. Ent., 36, p. 69-72.

- 1355 LUDLOW, C. S. 1904 Mosquito notes. Canad. Ent., 36, p. 233-236, 297-301.
- 1356 —. 1905 Mosquito notes, No. 3. Canad. Ent., 37, p. 94-102, 129-135.
- 1357 —. 1907 Mosquito notes, No. 5 continued. Canad. Entomol., 39, p. 129-131, 266-268, 413.
- 1358 —. 1908 Mosquito notes, No. 6. Canad. Ent., 40, p. 32-34, 50-52, 331.
- 1359 —. 1908 The mosquitos of the Philippine islands: The distribution of certain species, and their occurrence in relation to the incidence of certain diseases. (Thesis, Ph. D., George Washington University.) Washington, 1908, 65 p., 23.5 cm.
- 1360 —. 1909 Mosquito comment. Canad. Entom. London Can., 41, p. 21-24.
- 1361 —. 1909 New Philippine mosquitoes. Canad. Entom. London Can., 41, p. 97.
- 1362 —. 1909 Mosquito observations. Canad. Entom. London Can., 41, p. 233-235.
- 1363 —. 1911 The Philippine mosquitoes. Psyche, Boston, 18, p. 125-133.
- 1364 —. 1914 Disease-bearing mosquitoes of North and Central America, the West Indies, and the Philippine Islands. War Department, Office of the Surgeon General Bulletin, Washington, 4, p. 1-97, pl. 1-27.
- 1365 MAA, TSING-CHAO. 1939 Notes on some Philippine *Xylocopa* (Hymenoptera: Xylocopidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 69, p. 423-432.
- 1366 MADER, L. 1936 Neue Coleopteren und Notizen. Ent. Rdsch., Stuttgart, 54, p. 61-66, 69-101, 112-115.
- 1367 MAKI, M. 1916 Taiwansan soju gaichu ni kwansuru chosa hokoku. (Report on the injurious insects of mulberry trees in Formosa.) Taihoku, Taiwan Sotokufu Nojishikenjo Hokoku. (Report of the Agricultural Experimental station of the Government-General of Formosa), 90, p. 1-266, 24 pl.
- 1368 MALLOCH, J. R. 1912 One new genus and eight new species of dipterous insects in the United States National Museum collection. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 43, p. 649-658, pl. 46.
- 1369 —. 1924 A new species of *Atherigona* from the Philippines (Diptera, Anthomyiidae). Not. ent., Helsingfors, 4, p. 74.
- 1370 —. 1925 The Anthomyiid genus *Dichaetomyia* MALLOCH (Diptera) in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 321-332.
- 1371 —. 1925 Some Far Eastern Muscidae (Diptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 507-510.

- 1372 MALLOCH, J. R. 1926 Notes on Oriental Diptera, with descriptions of new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 31, p. 491-512, 1 fig.
- 1373 —. 1929 Notes on some Oriental Sapromyzid flies (Diptera), with particular reference to the Philippine species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 74, 6, 2751, p. 1-97, 6 pl.
- 1374 —. 1931 Exotic Muscaridae (Diptera). XXXI-XXXV. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 7, p. 183-200, 314-340, 7 fig., p. 473-492, 3 fig.; 10, 8, p. 49-70, 425-446, 6 fig.
- 1375 —. 1931 Notes on some Acalyptrate flies in the United States National Museum. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D. C., 78, 15, 2858, 32 p., 10 fig.
- 1376 —. 1934 Diptera. Drosophilidae, Ephydriidae, Sphaeroceridae and Milichiidae. Insects of Samoa. London, Br. Mus. (Nat. Mus.) 6, fasc., 8, p. 267-329, 16 fig.
- 1377 —. 1939 The Diptera, IX, XI. Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, 64, p. 97-154, 2 pls.; p. 169-180, 3 fig.; p. 409-465, 1 pl., 15 fig.
- 1378 MANALANG, C. 1931 Three new sand-flies from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 45, p. 355-364, 3 fig.
- 1379 MARTENS, E. von 1866 Zusammenstellung der bekannten Philippinischen Vögel. Journ. für Orn., 1866, p. 5-31.
- 1380 MARTIN, L. 1903 Das Genus *Cyrestis*, eine Revision der bekannten Arten unter Berücksichtigung der neuen Formen. Iris, Dresden, 16, p. 71-169.
- 1381 MARTIN, R. 1903 Odonates indo-océaniens des collections du Muséum. Bull. Mus., Paris, 8, p. 506-512.
- 1382 McATEE, W. L. 1933 Descriptions of a new genus and eleven species of Eupteryginae (Homoptera) from the Philippine region. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 51, p. 545-551.
- 1383 —. 1934 Genera and subgenera of Eupteryginae (Homoptera; Jassidae). Proc. zool. Soc., London, 1934, p. 93-117, 5 pl.
- 1384 — & MALLOCH, J. R. 1926 Philippine and Malayan Ploiariinae (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 30, p. 117-150, 4 pl.
- 1385 MCKENZIE, H. L. 1938 The genus *Acnidiella* (Homoptera; Coccoidea Diaspididae). Micro-entom., Stanford Univ., Cal., 3, p. 1-36, 16 fig.
- 1386 MELICHAR, L. 1907 Bemerkungen zur Monographie der Issiden (Homoptera). Wiener Entomol. Zeit., Wien, 26, p. 323-324.
- 1387 —. 1914 Neue Homopteren von den Philippinen. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 173-181, pl. 1.
- 1388 —. 1914 Neue Fulgoriden von den Philippinen: 1. Theil. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 269-283, pl. 1.

- 1389 MELICHAR, L. 1915 Neue Fulgoriden von den Philippinen, 2. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 433-439, pl. 1.
- 1390 MENOZZI, C. 1925 Nouvelles fourmis des Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 439-449, 1 pl.
- 1391 MERINO, G. 1936 Philippine Cicadellidae (Homoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 61, p. 307-400, 4 pl.
- 1392 MEYRICK, E. 1913 Lepidoptera Heterocera, Fam. Tortricidae. Gen. Ins., Bruxelles, 149, 81 p., 5 pl.
- 1393 —. 1937 New species of Pyrales and Microlepidoptera from the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut. Arb. morph. taxon. ent., Berlin, 4, p. 203-204.
- 1394 MICKEL, C. E. 1934 Mutillidae of the Philippines Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 54, p. 91-219, 1 pl.
- 1395 MITZMAIN, M. B. 1913 The bionomics of *Stomoxys calcitrans* LINNAEUS; a preliminary account. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Trop. Med., 8, p. 29-48.
- 1396 —. 1913 The biology of *Tabanus striatus* FABRICIUS, the horsefly of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Trop. Med., 8, p. 197-221, pl. 1-7.
- 1397 —. 1913 The mechanical transmission of surar by *Tabanus striatus* FABRICIUS. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Trop. Med., 8, p. 223-229, tables.
- 1398 MITZMAIN, MAURICE BRUIN. 1912 The role *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Trop. Med., 7, p. 475-519, pl.
- 1399 —. 1911 A review of the scope and methods of tropical veterinary entomology. Philippine Agricultural Review, Manila, 4, p. 666-677.
- 1400 MOCSÁRY, A. 1913 The Chrysididae of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 8, p. 287-291.
- 1401 MONTALBAN, H. R. 1927 Pomacentridae of the Philippine Islands. Monogr. Bur. Sci., Manila, 24, 117 p., 19 pl.
- 1402 MONTANDON, A. L. 1905 Espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre *Ranatra*. Bull. Soc., Bucarest, 14, p. 389-398.
- 1403 —. 1895 Viaggio de Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine. LVIII. Hémiptères de la Famille des Plataspidae récoltés par M. Leonardo Fea en Birmanie et régions voisines. Ann. Mus., Genova, 34, p. 119-144.
- 1404 —. 1894 Pentatomides. Notes et descriptions. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 38, p. 619-648.
- 1405 MORGAN, A. C. 1913 New genera and species of Thysanoptera, with notes on distribution and food plants. Smithsonian Inst. Proc.

- U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 46, p. 1-55.
- 1406 MORRISON, H. 1920 The nondiaspine Coccidae of the Philippine Islands, with descriptions of apparently new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 147-202, pl. 1.
- 1407 MOSER, J. 1910 Neu Coleoptera Lamellicornia von den Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Ethnol. Anthrop. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 183-189.
- 1408 —. 1911 Beitrag zur Coleoptera-Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol., 6, p. 331-333.
- 1409 —. 1913 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Melolonthiden. ii. Ann. Soc. ent. Beligues, Bruxelles, 57, p. 331-345.
- 1410 —. 1917 Eine neue *Phaedimus*-Art von Luzon. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1916, 1917, p. 385.
- 1411 —. 1922 Drei neue Cetoniden-Arten von den Philippinen. Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, 83, p. 113-114.
- 1412 —. 1924 New species of Melolonthid beetles from the Philippine Islands. Sci., Manila, 25, p. 349-357.
- 1413 MOSER, J. 1925 New Philippine Cetoniidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 69.
- 1414 MOULTON, D. 1935 A new thrips on cotton. Philipp. Journ. Agric., Manila, 6, p. 475-477.
- 1415 —. 1936 Thysanoptera of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. agric., Manila, 7, p. 263-273.
- 1416 MUM, F. 1916 Additions to the known Philippine Delphacidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 369-385.
- 1417 —. 1917 The Derbidae of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 49-104, pl.
- 1418 —. 1917 A new Philippine genus of Delphacidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 351.
- 1419 —. 1922 Three New Species of Derbidae (Homoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 347-349, 4 fig.
- 1420 —. 1923 *Achilixius*, a new genus, constituting a new family of the Fulgoroidea (Homoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 483-487, 1 plate.
- 1421 —. 1923 A new Philippine *Stenocranus* (Delphacidae, Homoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 157-159, 2 fig.
- 1422 —. 1923 The Genus *Myndus* in the Malay States (Homoptera). Philip. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 161-170, 1 pl.
- 1423 —. 1931 New and littleknown Fulgoroidea in the British Museum (Homoptera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 7, p. 297-314, 11 fig.

- 1424 NAKAYAMA, S. 1921 An enumeration of the Japanese Aphelininae, with descriptions of two new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 97-100, 1 plate.
- 1425 NAVÁS, LONGINOS. 1904 Notes zoológicas. I. Las Chrysopas (Insectos Neuropteros). Bol. Soc. Aragon, iii, p. 115-167. II. Neuropteros de la provincia de Barcelona cogidos por el P. Fugenio Saz. S. J. Bol. Soc. Aragon, iii, p. 122-128. III. Algunos Insectos de Kureseong en la Cordillera del Himalaya. Bol. Soc. Aragon, iii, p. 129-134. IV. Ortópteros de Mindanao (Filippinas). Bol. Soc. Aragon, iii, p. 134-139. V. Exeursion al Moncayo. Bol. Soc. Aragon, iii, p. 139-167. VI. Excursion de la Sociendad Aragonesa de Ciencias naturales á la Sirra de Guara. Bol. Soc. Aragon, iii, p. 190-201.
- 1426 —. 1905 Notas zoológicas, VII. Insectos orientales nuevos ó Poco conocidos. Bol. Soc. Aragon, iv, p. 49-55, pl. 2.
- 1427 —. 1909 Mantépidos nuevos, Barcelona. Mem. R. Ac. Cs., 7, 10, p. 1-15.
- 1428 —. 1910 Neuroptères nouveaux de l'Orient. Rev. russ. ent. St. Peterburg, 10, p. 190-194.
- 1429 —. 1932 Insecta orientalia, Mem. Acad. Nouvi Lincei Rome, 2, 16, p. 913-956, 31 fig.
- 1430 —. 1933 Insecta orientalia. Mem. Pont. Acad. Sci., Rome, 2, 17, p. 75-108, 24 fig.
- 1431 NEEDHAM, J. G. & GYGER, M. K. 1939 The Odonata of the Philippines. II Suborder Zygoptera. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 70, p. 239-314, 12 pl., 2 fig.
- 1432 OBENBERGER, J. 1922 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Buprestiden (Col.). Arch. Naturg., Berlin, A, 88, 12, p. 64-168, 3 pl.
- 1433 —. 1924 A study of the Buprestidae, collected by Charles Fuller Baker in Singapore, Borneo, and the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 25, p. 539-660, 4 pl.
- 1434 —. 1928 De generis *Aphanisticus* LATR. (Col. Bupr.) speciebus orientalibus. Shornik ent. Odd. národ. Mus., Praze, 6, p. 99-106.
- 1435 —. 1936 De novis regionis orientalis Agrili generis speciebus (Col. Bupr.). II. Acta Soc. ent. Čsl., Prague, 33, p. 33-44.
- 1436 —. 1937 De novis generis *Trachys* speciebus orientalibus (Col. Bupr.). Sborn. ent. odd. Nár. Mus. Praze, 15, p. 35-39.
- 1437 OCHS, G. 1924 Gyrididae of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 81-86.
- 1438 —. 1926 Additional remarks on Philippine Gyrididae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 31, p. 343-344.

- 1439 OHAUS, F. 1905 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden. Deutsch ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1905, p. 81-99.
- 1440 —. 1910 Die Ruteliden der Philippinischen Inseln. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Ethnol. Abthrop. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 233-262.
- 1441 —. 1912 Nachtrage und Berichtigungen zu: "Die Ruteliden der Philippinischen Inseln." Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthrop., 7, p. 255-271, pl. 1.
- 1442 —. 1914 Zweiter Nachtrag zur Kenntnis der Ruteliden der Philippine. Inseln. Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, 75, p. 185-193, 3 fig.
- 1443 —. 1915 Nachtrag zur Kenntnis der Philippinischen Ruteliden. (Col. Lamell.). Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, 77, p. 353-359.
- 1444 —. 1923 Nachtrag zur Kenntnis der Philippinischen Ruteliden (Col. Lamell.). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 581-590, 1 pl.
- 1445 —. 1924 Einige neue *Anomala*-Arten der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 53-55.
- 1446 —. 1924 Eine neue Philippinische *Euchlora*-Art (Col.-Rutelidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 103, 1 fig.
- 1447 —. 1927 Zwei neue *Anomala*-Arten der Philippinen (Coleoptera, Lamellicornia, Ruteliden). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 32, p. 61-62, 1 fig.
- 1448 OLIVIER, E. 1907 Coleoptera fam. Lampyridae. Wytzman Genera insectorum, 53, p. 1-74, pl. 1-3.
- 1449 —. 1909 Descriptions de Lampyrides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belgique, 53, p. 394-398.
- 1450 ORCHYMONT, A. de 1926 Notes on Philippine Hydrophilidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 30, p. 361-385.
- 1451 OSHIMA, M. (大島正滿) 1915 Philippine no hakugi. (White ants of Philippine islands.) Hakugi Chosa Hokoku. (Report on the researches on white ants.), Taihoku, 5, p. 41-54: Dobutugaku Zassi, 27, p. 495.
- 1452 —. 1917 Notes on a collection of termites from Luzon obtained by R. C. MCGREGOR. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. 12, p. 221-225. Dobutugaku Zassi, 30, p. 98.
- 1453 —. 1920 Philippine termites collected by R. C. MCGREGOR with descriptions of one new genus and nine new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 489-512, 4 pl.
- 1454 OSTEN-SACKEN, C. R. 1882 Diptera from the Philippine Islands, brought home by CARL SEMPER. Brit. Ent. Z., 26, p. 83-120, 187-252.
- 1455 OTANES, F. Q. 1927 Some important discoveries about migratory locusts in other countries and their application in the Philippines.

- Philipp. Agric. Rev., Manila, 20, p. 477-485.
- 1456 PACKARD, A. S. 1890 Heterocerens der Insel Palawan. Deutsche Ent. Zeit. Lep., 3, p. 1-33.
- 1457 PARKER, R. R. 1917 New flies of the genus *Sarcophaga* from Guam and the Philippines. Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., Washington, 54, 2227, p. 89-97.
- 1458 PATE, V. S. L. 1938 The Oxybeline wasps of the Philippines, with a synonymic catalogue of the Oriental species (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 64, p. 373-395, 1 pl.
- 1459 PATTON, W. S. 1923 Some Philippine species of the genus *Musca* LINNAEUS. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 23, p. 309-322.
- 1460 —. 1925 Diptera of medical and veterinary importance, I, II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 177-200, 397-411.
- 1461 PETTEY, F. W. 1918 Two new species of *Sciara* from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. 13, p. 215-217, pl.
- 1462 PIC, M. 1902 Anthicides de Manille. Ann. Soc. ent. France, 1902, p. 643-648.
- 1463 —. 1903 Anthicides exotiques nouveaux. Naturaliste, 1903, p. 56.
- 1464 —. 1905 Note sur deux Lamellicornes exotiques. Naturaliste, 1905, p. 131.
- 1465 —. 1908 Neu Ptinidae, Anobiidae und Anthicideae des Naturhistorischen Museums zu Hamburg. Jahrb. wiss. Anst. Hamburg, 25, Beit., 2, p. 177-179.
- 1466 —. 1908 Étude synoptique sur divers Aeniopini. Échange, Moulins, 24, p. 38-40, 47-48, 56, 62-63.
- 1467 —. 1917 Trois nouveaux *Sjermophayus* SCHOENH. Bull. Soc. ent. France, 1917, p. 302 & 303.
- 1468 —. 1924 Coléoptères nouveaux des Philippines. Bull. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 1924, p. 230-231.
- 1469 —. 1924 Lampyrides et Telephorides des Îles Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 25, p. 711-731.
- 1470 —. 1933 Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges exot. ent. Echange, Moulins, 60, p. 1-36; 61, p. 3-36; 62, p. 1-36.
- 1471 —. 1934 Nouveautés diverses. Mélanges exot.-ent. Echange, Moulins, 63, p. 1-36; 64, p. 1-36.
- 1472 —. 1935 Notes entomologiques et descriptions (Coléoptères). Bull. Soc. zool. Fr., Paris, 60, p. 169-172.
- 1473 —. 1935 Neue Malacodermata (Coleopteren). Ent. Anz., Vienna, 15, p. 235-256.
- 1474 —. 1935 Nouveautés diverses. Mélang. exot.-ent. Echange, Moulins, 65, p. 1-36; 66, p. 1-36.

- 1475 PIC, M. 1938 Coléoptères exotiques en partie nouveaux. Echange, Moulins, 54, p. 3-4, 8, 12.
- 1476 —. 1938 Malacodermes exotiques. Echange, Moulins, 54, horstexte, p. 149-164.
- 1477 PIERCE, W. DWIGHT. 1909 A monographic revision of the twisted winged insects comprising the *Strepsiptera* KIRBY. Smithsonian Inst. Bull. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 66, p. i-xii+1-232, pl. 1-15.
- 1478 —. 1912 Systematic notes and descriptions of some weevils of economic or biological importance. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, 42, p. 155-170.
- 1479 POLL, J. R. H. 1900 On a new species of the Lucanoid Genus *Odontolabis*, HOPE. Notes Leyd. Mus., 11, p. 114-143.
- 1480 POPPIUS, B. 1915 Neue orientalische Bryocorinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 75-88.
- 1481 PRELL, H. 1934 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Dynastinen (xii). Beschreibungen und Bemerkungen. Ent. Zeit., Frankfurt, a. M., 47, p. 162-164, 186-188, 194-195.
- 1482 PROUT, L. B. 1929 A revision of the Indo-Australian *Cleora* of the Alienaria group. Bull. Hill Mus. Wormley, Surrey, 3, p. 179-222, 3 pl.
- 1483 —. 1937 A revision of *decisaria* group of *Cleora*. Novit. zool., Tring, 40, p. 190-198, 1 pl.
- 1484 RAFFRAY, A. 1891 Voyage de M. E. SIMON aux îles Philippines. Psélaphides. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1891, p. 473-496, pl. 14.
- 1485 —. 1918 Nouvelles espèces de Psélaphides (Paraguay-Laos-Philippines). Ann. Soc. ent. France, Paris, 86, p. 473-502.
- 1486 RAFFRAY, A. & BOLIVAR, I. 1892 Étude sur les Arthropodes cavernicoles de l'île de Luzon. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 61, p. 27-34, pl. 1.
- 1487 RAY, E. 1930 Studies on Philippine Mordellidae, I. Coleopt. Contrib., Chicago, 1, p. 143-158, 2 pl.
- 1488 REAKIRT, T. 1864 Notes upon Exotic Lepidoptera chiefly from the Philippine Islands, with description of some new species. Proc. Entom. Soc. Philad., 2, p. 443-504.
- 1489 REHN, J. A. G. & J. W. H. 1934 On certain species of the genus *Phyllium* (Orthoptera: Phasmidae). Proc. Acad. nat. Sci., Philadelphia, 85, p. 411-427, 2 pl.
- 1490 —. 1939 The orthoptera of the Philippine Islands, Part I. Phasmatidae; Obriminae. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci., Philadelphia, 90, p. 389-487, 7 pl.
- 1491 REUTER, O. M. 1912 Hemipterologische Miscellen. Helsingfors Öfvers.

- F. Vet. Soc., 54, A, 7, p. 1-76.
- 1492 RIS, F. 1912 Neue Libellen von Formosa, Südchina, Tonkin und den Philippinen. Suppl. ent. Berlin, 1, p. 44-85, 3 Taf.
- 1493 —. 1930 Vier neue Calopterygiden (Odonata) von den Philippinen und Palwan. Mitt. Münch. ent. Ges., Munich, 20, p. 71-92, 4 pl.
- 1494 RITSEMA, C. 1897 Six new species of the Melolonthid genus *Apogonia*. Notes Leyden Mus., 19, p. 117-124.
- 1495 ROBINSON, ELIZABETH. 1917 Coccidae of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 1-47, pl. 1-6.
- 1496 —. 1918 Descriptions and records of Philippine Coccidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, p. 145-149.
- 1497 ROELOFS, W. 1891 Description d'un Curculionide nouveau. Notes Leyd. Mus., 13, p. 145.
- 1498 ROHWER, S. A. 1910 Some new Hymenopterous insects from the Philippine Islands. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 37, 1772, p. 657-660.
- 1499 —. 1919 Philippine wasp studies. Part 1, descriptions of new species. Bull. 14 ent. ser. Exp. Station Hawaii, S. P. Ass. Honolulu, 1919, p. 5-18.
- 1500 —. 1921 Descriptions of new Philippine wasps of the subfamily Pseninae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 309-323.
- 1501 —. 1921 Some Philippine wasps of the family Chrysididae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 691-692.
- 1502 —. 1921 The Philippine wasps of the subfamilies Scoliinae and Elidanae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, p. 75-90.
- 1503 —. 1922 The Philippine wasps of the subfamily Sphecinae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, p. 665-676.
- 1504 —. 1922 Philippine Parasites of the Family Trigonalidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 21, p. 417-419.
- 1505 —. 1923 New Malayan wasps of the subfamily Pseninae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 593-601.
- 1506 —. 1925 New Thynnid wasps from the Oriental and Australian regions. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 415-421, 1 pl.
- 1507 ROMAN, A. Philippinischen Schlupfwespen aus dem schwedischen Reichsmuseum. Ark. Zool. Stockholm, 8, 24, p. 22.
- 1508 —. 1913 Philippinische Schlupfwespen aus dem Schwedischen Reichsmuseum. Ark. Zool. Stockholm, 8, 15, p. 51.
- 1509 ROSARIO, F. del 1936 Philippine Psychodidae (Diptera), I. Psychodinae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 59, p. 553-571, 2 pl., 4 fig.
- 1510 —. 1936 The American species of *Psychoda* (Diptera: Psychodidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 59, p. 85-148, 6 pl., 1 fig.

- 1511 ROTHSCHILD, LORD. 1933 New species and subspecies of Arctiinae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London, 10, 11, p. 167-194.
- 1512 —. 1936 New species of *Chionaema*, *Asura* and *Mitochrista*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London, 10, 17, p. 465-490.
- 1513 RUSSELL, P. F. & BAIASAS, F. E. 1936 A practical illustrated key to adults of Philippine *Anopheles*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 59, p. 15-64, 34 pl., 6 fig.
- 1514 SCHAUBERGER, E. 1933 Zur Kenntnis der indo-orientalischen Harpalinen. Ent. Anz., Vienna, 13, p. 133-136, 154-136, 154-158.
- 1515 SCHAUFUSS, C. 1891 Voyage de M. E. SIMON aux îles Philippines. Scydmoenidae. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr., 1891, p. 333-336.
- 1516 —. 1897 Beitrag zur Käferfauna Madagascar. III. Missions scientifiques de M. CH. ALLUAUD aux îles Séchelles (1892) et à Diego-Suarez, Madagascar (1893). Scolytidae et Platypodidae. Tijdschr. ent., 40, p. 209-225.
- 1517 SCHEDL, K. E. 1933 New Scolytidae from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 51, p. 101-107, 1 pl.
- 1518 —. 1933 New Scolytidae and Platypodidae from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 52, p. 199-203.
- 1519 —. 1934 Neue indo-malayische Scolytidae. II. Beitrag. Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 9, p. 84-92.
- 1520 —. 1935 Fauna Philippinensis (Platypodidae et Scolytidae). III. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 395-403.
- 1521 —. 1935 Scolytidae and Platypodidae: New species from the Philippine Islands and Formosa. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 57, p. 479-489.
- 1522 —. 1936 Scolytidae and Platypodidae: Fauna Philippinensis, IV. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 60, p. 59-67, 5 fig.
- 1523 —. 1936 Platypodidae des Museo Civico di Storia naturale di Genova. Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, 59, p. 43-62.
- 1524 SCHMIDT, E. 1907 *Fulgora zephyria*, eine neue *Fulgora*-Art von den Philippinen. Stettiner ent. Zeitung, 68, p. 322-324.
- 1525 —. 1920 Bestimmungstabelle der mir bekannten Canton-Arten. 2. Verbreitungsgebiete der Canton-Arten. 3. Neubeschreibungen von *Canton*, *Saprositis*, *Mendidius*, *Euparia* und *Ataenius*. Arch. Natg., Berlin, A, 88, 3, p. 61-103.
- 1526 —. 1920 Neue Zikaden von den Philippinen, Sumatra und Java. (Rhynchota-Homoptera.) Ent. Zeitung Stettin., 81, p. 43-56, 1 fig.
- 1527 SCHULTHESS, A. v. 1934 Zur Kenntnis der Odynerusarten (Vespidae, Hym.) der japanischen Subregion (China, Japan, Formosa, Philippinen).

- 1528 SCHULTZE, W. 1907 New Lepidoptera of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A. General Science, 2, p. 361-371, pl.
- 1529 —. 1908 New and little-known Lepidoptera of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A. General Science, 3, p. 27-39, pl.
- 1530 —. 1908 Life histories of some Philippine Cassididae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A. General Science, 3, p. 261-271, pl.
- 1531 —. 1908 Notes on the appearance of *Sirex juvenus* Linn in Manila, P. I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A. General Science, 3, p. 299.
- 1532 —. 1908 Notes on the abundant appearance of *Gibbium scotias* FAUR in the Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A. General Science, 3, p. 299-300.
- 1533 —. 1910 Contributions to the Lepidopterous fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 161-181, pl. 1.
- 1534 —. 1915 Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 271-279.
- 1535 —. 1916 II. Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 291-299, 2 pl.
- 1536 —. 1916 III. Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 347-350.
- 1537 —. 1916 A catalogue of Philippine Coleoptera. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 11, p. 1-194.
- 1538 —. 1917 Fourth contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 12, p. 249-258, pl.
- 1539 —. 1918 Fifth contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 13, p. 269-277, pl.
- 1540 —. 1918 Sixth contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 13, p. 371-381, pl.
- 1541 —. 1919 Anfänge einer Insektenfauna und Flora auf Tubbataha. Riff in der Sulu-See. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1919, p. 175, 176.
- 1542 —. 1919 Seventh contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 545-561, 1 pl., 1 fig.
- 1543 —. 1920 Eighth contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 16, p. 191-201, pl. 1-2.
- 1544 —. 1922 Neunter Beitrag zur Coleopteren-Fauna der Philippinen. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1922, p. 36-45, 1 pl.
- 1545 —. 1922 X. Beitrag zur Coleopteren Fauna der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 21, p. 569-596, 4 pl.
- 1546 —. 1923 A new Philippine Paussid, synonymical notes on *Pachyrhynchus*, and a new species of the latter. Philipp. Journ. Sci.,

- Manila, 23, p. 77-81.
- 1547 SCHULTZE, W. 1923 Eleventh contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 23, p. 595-607, 1 pl.
- 1548 —. 1923 A monograph of the Pachyrrhynchid group of the Brachyderinae, Curculionidae; Part I. The genus *Pachyrrhynchus* GERMAR. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 23, p. 609-673, pl., 3 table.
- 1549 —. 1924 A monograph of the Pachyrrhynchid group of the Brachyderinae, Curculionidae: Parts I and II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 309-366, 3 pl.; 25, p. 359-390.
- 1550 —. 1925 *Macrozenos piercei* (Order Strepsiptera), a new genus and species of wasp parasites of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 235-239, 1 pl.
- 1551 —. 1925 New and rare Philippine Lepidoptera. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 567-574, 2 pl., 1 fig.
- 1552 —. 1925 A monograph of the Pachyrrhynchid group of the Brachyderinae, Curculionidae: Part III. The genera *Apocyrtidius* HELLER and *Metapocyrtus* HELLER. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 131-309, 12 pl.
- 1553 —. 1934 Thirteenth contribution to the Coleoptera fauna of the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 53, p. 311-337, 2 pl.
- 1554 SCHÜRHOFF, P. N. 1933 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden (Col.). Mitt. deutsch. ent. Ges., Berlin, 4, p. 26-32, 97-102.
- 1555 —. 1933 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cetoniden. III. Ent. Nachrbl., Troppau, 7, p. 89-96, 5 fig.
- 1556 SEITZ, A. 1922 Strand, E. Eupterotidae (in) Gross-schmetterlinge, Fauna indoaustralica, 10, p. 417-432.
- 1557 —. 1924 Die Gross-schmetterlinge der Erde, Stuttgart: Fauna indoaustralica, 9, 1923, p. 897-936; Fauna americana, 7, 1924, p. 15-92; Fauna africana, 13, 1923, p. 401-416, 433-448, 1924, p. 417-432.
- 1558 SÉLYS-LONGCHAMPS, E. de 1891 Additions aux des Philippines. Ann. Soc. Esp., 20, p. 209-218.
- 1559 SEMPER, G. 1878 New butterflies from Philippines; Verh. Ver., Hamburg, 3, p. 106-116.
- 1560 —. 1886 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. II, 5, 1. Die Tagfalter Rhopalocera, p. 1-46, pl. A & 1-8.
- 1561 —. 1887 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. C. SEMPER. II. Wissenschaftliche Resultate, 5, 2. Die Tagfalter, p. 47-86, pl. 9-14.
- 1562 —. 1888 Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. C. SEMPER. Die Tagfalter.
- 1563 —. 1889 Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. C. SEMPER. Die Tagfalter, Lief. 4, p. 135-174, pl. 25-32.

- 1564 SEMPER, G. 1890 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. C. SEMPER. Die Tagfalter, Lief. 5, p. 175-238, pl. B & 33-38.
- 1565 —. 1892 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen von Dr. C. SEMPER. II. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. 5, Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen Inseln. Beitrag zur Indo-Malayischen Lepidopterenfauna. Erste Abtheilung, Die Tagfalter. Rhopalocera, part VIII, p. 271-380, pl. 47-49.
- 1566 —. 1898 Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen Inseln Beitrag zur Indo-malayischen Lepidopteren-Fauna. II, 2, 7 pl., p. 381-468.
- 1567 —. 1899 Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen Inseln. II, 2, 3, p. 469-512, pl. O, P and 55-59.
- 1568 —. 1901 Die Schmetterlinge der Philippinischen Inseln. II, 2, 4 & 5, p. 513-624, pl. Q-U and 60-63.
- 1569 SENNA, A. 1895 Description of two new Brenthidæ. Notes Leyden Mus., 17, p. 57-62.
- 1570 SICARD, 1912 Description d'espèces et variétés nouvelles de Coccinellides du British Museum. Novit. Zool. Tring, 19, p. 247-268.
- 1571 SNELLEN, P. C. T. 1901 Beschrijvingen van nieuw exotische Tortriciden, Tineinen en Pterophorinen benevens aanteekeningen over reeds bekend gemaakte soorten. Tijdschr. Ent., 44, p. 67-98, pl. 5, 6.
- 1572 —. 1901 *Tasenia*, nieuw genus der Phraliden. Tijdschr. Ent., 44, p. 63, 64.
- 1573 SONAN, J. 1938 On tree new species of Vespidae and Eumenidae (Hymenoptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin, 5, p. 260-263, 6 fig.
- 1574 SPAETH, FRANZ. 1907 Beschreibung neuer Gassididen nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. VI. Wien, Verb. Zool.-Bot. Ges., 57, p. 137-166.
- 1575 —. 1916 Neue Cassidinen von den Philippinen. Ent. Zeitung Stettin, 77, p. 349-352.
- 1576 —. 1921 Philippine and Bornean species of *Hoplionota* (Coleoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 721-732.
- 1577 SPEATH, F. 1925 Zwei neue Cassida-Arten aus den Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 125-129.
- 1578 —. 1925 Die Gattung *Prioptera* HOPE (Coleoptera, Cassididae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 379-435, 2 pl.
- 1579 —. 1925 Neue *Hoplionota*-Arten (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae, Cassidinae) aus den Philippinen, II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 577-587.
- 1580 —. 1933 Die *Hoplionota*-Arten von den Philippinen-Inseln (Coleo-

- ptera; Chrysomelidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 50, p. 311-323, 1 fig.
- 1581 SPAETH, F. 1933 Neue Cassidinen von den Philippinen-Inseln (Coleoptera; Chrysomelidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 51, p. 495-506.
- 1582 SPEISER, P. 1905 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hippobosciden. Zeitschr. Hym. Dipt., 5, p. 347-360.
- 1583 STÅL, C. 1871 Hemiptera insularum Philippinarum.—Bidrag till Philip-pinska öarnes Hemipter-fauna. Oefv. Vet. Akad., 27, p. 607-776, pl. 7-9.
- 1584 —. 1877 Orthoptera nova ex Insulis Philippinis. Oefv. Ak. Förh., 34, 10, p. 33-58.
- 1585 —. 1877 Systema Mantodeorum; essai d'une systématisation nouvelle des Mantodees. Svensk. Akad. Handl., Bihang, 4, 10, pl.
- 1586 STANTON, W. S. J. 1905 Notes on insects affecting the crops in the Review, Zeitschr. Ins. biol., 1, p. 318-320.
- 1587 STAUDINGER, O. 1892 Zwei neue Charaxes-Arten. Deutsch ent. Zeitung, Leip., 5, p. 260-263.
- 1588 STITZ, H. 1938 Neue Ameisen aus dem indo-malayischen Gebiet. Sitz. Ber. Ges. naturf. Fr., Berlin, 1938, p. 99-122, 13 fig.
- 1589 STRAND, EMBRIK. 1910 Neue süd- und ostasiatische *Halictus*-Arten im Kgl. Zoologischen Museum zu Berlin. Berliner ent. Zeitschr., 54, p. 179-211.
- 1590 STRANELO, S. L. 1938 Studi sulle specie orientali del genere *Caelostomus* MACL. (Coleopt. Carabid. Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. ent., Genova, 60, p. 5-100, 40 fig.
- 1591 —. 1938 Le gener *Metabacetus* BATES (Coleoptera, Harpalidae. Rev. franç. Ent., Paris, 5, p. 151-158, 5 fig.
- 1592 STROHMAYER, H. 1911 Borkenkäfer der Philippine. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Gen. Biol., 6, p. 17-29, pl. 1.
- 1593 SWINHOE, C. 1904 New species of Indo-Australian and African Hetero-cera. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 14, p. 131-134.
- 1594 —. 1904 On some new butterflies and moths from the East. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 14, p. 417-424.
- 1595 TAEUBER, H. W. 1929 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Heteropteren-Fauna der Philippinen. Konowia, Vienna, 8, p. 194-233.
- 1596 TAKAHASHI, R. 1922 Some Malayan Aphididae. Philip. Journ. Sci., Manila, 21, 1922, p. 421-422.
- 1597 —. 1924 Some Aphididae from the Far East. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 711-717.
- 1598 —. 1936 New white flies from the Philippines and Formosa

- (Aleyrodidae; Hemiptera. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 59, p. 217-223, 1 fig.
- 1599 TAKAHASHI, R. 1939 Two new Diaspine Coccidae from India and the Philippines (Hemiptera). Tenthredo, Kyoto, 2, p. 339-343, 2 fig.
- 1600 TALBIT, G. 1936 A new species of Danaidae (Lep. Rhop. and other new butterflies. Entomologist, London, 69, 1936, p. 112-114, 1 pl.
- 1601 THEOBALD, FRED. V. 1910 A monograph of the Culicidae or mosquitos. Vol. 5. London British Museum, 1910, 646 p., 6 pl.
- 1602 THÉRY, A. 1933 Buprestides récoltés par son Altesse Royale le prince Léopold de Belgique. Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg., Brussels, 9, 31, p. 1-4, 1 fig.
- 1603 THOMPSON, C. B. 1938 A list of the Siphonaptera recorded from Sumatra, Java, New Guinea, Philippine Is., Celebes and Borneo together with their hosts. Temminckia, Leiden, 3, p. 137-150.
- 1604 TIMBERLAKE, P. H. 1932 Three new parasitic Hymenoptera from the Indo-Malayan Region. Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu, 8, p. 153-162.
- 1605 TOWNSEND, C. H. T. 1927 New Muscoidea from the Philippine Region. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 34, p. 365-397.
- 1606 TROICKIJ, N. N. 1913 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie von *Rhynchites auratus* SCOP. Taskent (Verwaltung der Landwirtschaft und der Staatsdomänen im Turkestan-Gebiet, 1913, p. 1 + iii + 40 + deutsch. Rés., 41-47, 48-49, 2 Taf.
- 1607 TURNER, ROWLAND E. 1908 Notes on the Thynnidae, with remarks on some aberrant genera of the Scoliidae. Trans. ent. Soc., London, 1908, p. 63-87.
- 1608 UHMANN, E. 1930 Bestimmungstabelle der *Dactylispa*-Arten mit 4 Halschild-Seitendornen aus der indomalayischen Region (Col. Chrys.) Misc. zool. sumat., Medan, 46, p. 1-3.
- 1609 —. 1930 Philippinische Hispinen aus W. Schultzes Sammlung nebst Arten andere Forscher (Col. Chrys.) N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., Berlin, 4, p. 252-254.
- 1610 —. 1930 Ueber Arten der Gattungen *Anisodera* CHEVR. und *Lasiochila* Ws. (Col. Chrys.). Zool. Meded., Leiden, 13, p. 76-93, 2 fig.
- 1611 —. 1930 Trichopteren von den Philippinen und von den Sunda-Inseln. Treubia, Buitenzorg, 11, p. 373-498, 147 fig.
- 1612 —. 1931 Philippinische Hispinen aus W. Schultzes Sammlung nebst Arten andere Forscher. (Col., Chrys.) N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., Berlin, 5, p. 1-15, 34-48, 4 fig., 1 map.
- 1613 —. 1931 Hispinen aus den Museen für Tierkunde und Völkerkunde zu Dresden. 2. Stettin. ent. Zeitung, 92, p. 219-226, 4 fig.

- 1614 UHMANN, E. 1932 Philippinische Hispinen aus W. Schultzes Sammlung nebst Arten andere Forscher. N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., Berlin, 5, p. 49-61, 2 fig.
- 1615 —. 1933 Neues über philippinische Hispinen. Folia zool. hydrobiol., Riga, 5, p. 56-77, 6 fig.
- 1616 —. 1937 Zwei neue Hispinen von der Philippinen (Coleoptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 63, p. 103-104.
- 1617 UICHANCO, L. B. 1919 A biological and systematic study of Philippine plant galls. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 527-554, 15 pl.
- 1618 —. 1919 General facts in the biology of Philippine mound-building termites. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 59-65, 4 pl.
- 1619 —. 1921 New records and species of Psyllidae from the Philippine Islands, with descriptions of some preadult stages and habits. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 259-288, 5 pl.
- 1620 —. 1924 Studies on the embryogeny and postnatal development of the Aphididae with special reference to the history of the "Symbiotic Organ" or "Mycetom." Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 143-247, 13 pl.
- 1621 —. 1939 Experience with a raised coral reef as a hunting ground for butterflies in Mindanao, Philippines. Verh., 7. internat. Kongr. Ent., Weimar, 1, p. 437-443, 1 pl.
- 1622 ULMER, G. 1907 Trichopteren. erster Teil. Coll. Selys Fasc., 6, 1, Bruxelles, 1907, p. 1-102, pl. 1-4.
- 1623 —. 1924 Ephemeropteren von den Sunda-Inseln und den Philippinen. Treubia, Buitenzorg, 6, p. 28-91, 58 fig.
- 1624 USINGER, R. L. 1938 The Naucoridae of the Philippine Islands (Hemiptera). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 64, p. 299-311, 2 pl.
- 1625 —. 1939 A new genus of Pacific Island Enicocephalidae with new species from the Hawaiian and Philippine Islands (Hemiptera). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., Honolulu, 10, p. 267-270, 1 fig.
- 1626 VIEHMEYER, H. 1916 Ameisen von den Philippinen und anderer Herkunft (Hym.). Ent. Mitt., Berlin, 5, p. 283-291, 2 fig.
- 1627 VIERECK, H. T. 1911 Descriptions of one new genus and eight new species of Ichneumon-flies. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 40, p. 475-480.
- 1628 —. 1913 Descriptions of twenty-three new genera and thirty-one new species of ichneumon-flies. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, 46, p. 359-386.
- 1629 —. 1924 The Philippine species of *Parvaspis*, a genus of Bees. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 745-746, 1 fig.
- 1630 VOSS, E. 1922 Neue Attelabinen (Cure.) der Philippinen. Deutsche

- ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1922, p. 158-165.
- 1631 VOSS, E. 1932 Entomologica malayana Bakeri: Einige unbeschriebene Rhynchitinen (Coleoptera. Curculionidae). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 49, p. 555-563.
- 1632 —. 1933 Eine erweiterte Bestimmungstabelle des Subgenus *Suniops* unter den Genus *Euops* (Coleoptera; Curculionidae.) Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 50, p. 163-173, 4 fig.
- 1633 —. 1934 Bemerkungen zu einigen Indomalayischen Curculioniden (Col. Curc.). (54. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Curculioniden). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., Brussels, 10, 29, p. 1-4.
- 1634 —. 1935 Einige unbeschriebene Curculioniden aus dem Indo-malayschen Archipel. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 509-523, 1 fig.
- 1635 WAGNER, HANS. 1912 Ein neue Apion von den Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A, Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol., 7, p. 101-103.
- 1636 WALKER, E. L. & BARBER, M. A. 1914 Malaria in the Philippine islands. I. Experiments on the transmission of malaria with *Anopheles (Myzomyia) febrifer* sp. nov., *Anopheles (Pseudomyzomyia) rossii*, *Anopheles (Myzorhynchus) barbistrostris*, *Anopheles (Myzorhynchus) sinensis*, and *Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) maculatus*. 'With bibliography.' Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Trop. Med., 9, p. 381-439, tables.
- 1637 WASMANN, E. 1907 Sur les nids des fourmis migrantes (*Eciton* et *Anomma*). Atti. Acc. Nouvi Lincei, Roma, 60, p. 1-6.
- 1638 WATANABE, C. (渡邊千尚) 1934 On some species of Braconidae from Formosa and the Philippines in the Deutsches Entomologisches Museum. Insecta matsum., Sapporo, 8, p. 119-123, 2 fig.
- 1639 WATERHOUSE, C. O. 1886 Description of a new species of *Shenophorus*. Ann. N. H., 18, p. 318.
- 1640 WEISE, J. 1900 Beschreibungen africanischer Chrysomeliden nebst synonymischen Bemerkungen. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., 1900, p. 446-459.
- 1641 —. 1908 Description of new Cassididae of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A General Science, 3, p. 259-260.
- 1642 —. 1909 Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Verh. Natuf. Ver., Brünn, 48, p. 115-162.
- 1643 —. 1910 Verzeichniss von Coleopteren aus den Philippinen nebst zwei neuen Arten aus Niederländische Ostindien. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 139-148.
- 1644 —. 1910 Ueber Chrysomeliden und Coccinelliden der Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, Ethnol. Anthropol. Gen. Biol., 5, p. 223-232.

- 1645 WEISE, J. 1911 Dritter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hispinen. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, Bruxelles, **55**, p. 39-78.
- 1646 —. 1922 Hispinen der Alter Welt. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **21**, p. 57-85.
- 1647 —. 1922 Chrysomeliden der Philippinen-III. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **21**, p. 423-490.
- 1648 WENDELER, H. 1923 Ein neuer *Staphylinus* der Philippinen. Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1923, p. 385.
- 1649 —. 1928 Subtribus Leptochiri der Philippinen. (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae.) Deutsche ent. Zeitschr., Berlin, 1928, p. 117-128.
- 1650 WERNER, F. 1922 Philippinen Mantids, or Praying Insects. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **21**, p. 147-159, 1 pl.
- 1651 —. 1926 Zur Kenntnis der Mantodeen der Philippinen. Konowia, Vienna, **5**, p. 227-232.
- 1652 —. 1936 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Tierwelt der Umgebung von Hermagor. Carinthia II, Klagenfurt, **126**, p. 38-47.
- 1653 WEST, R. J. 1929 Description of new species of Japanese, Formosan and Philippine Geometridae. Novit. zool., Tring, **35**, p. 105-131.
- 1654 —. 1930 Description of new species of Japanese, Formosan and Philippine Geometridae. Novit. zool., Tring, **35**, p. 254-264.
- 1655 —. 1931 Descriptions of new species of Japanese, Formosan and Philippine Pyralidae. Novit. zool., Tring, **36**, p. 206-219.
- 1656 —. 1932 Some new species of Thyrididae. Novit. zool., Tring, **38**, p. 7-10.
- 1657 —. 1932 Further descriptions of new species of Japanese, Formosan and Philippine Heterocera. Novit. zool., Tring, **37**, p. 207-228.
- 1658 WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON. 1909 Ants of Formosa and the Philippines. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York N. Y., **26**, p. 333-345.
- 1659 —. 1930 Philippine ants of the genus *Aenictus* with descriptions of the females of two species. Journ. New York Ent. Soc., **38**, p. 193-212, 7 fig.
- 1660 —. 1932 An extraordinary ant-guest from the Philippines (*Aenictoteras chapmani*, gen. et sp. nov.). Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., Paris, p. 301-310, 3 fig.
- 1661 —. 1933 Three obscure genera of Ponerine ants Amer. Mus. Novit., New York, 672, 23 p., 8 fig.
- 1662 —. 1935 Two new genera of Myrmicine ants from Papua and the Philippines. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., Cambridge, Mass., **15**, p. 1-9, 2 fig.
- 1663 —. 1935 New ants from the Philippines. Psyche. Boston, **42**, p. 38-52, 3 fig.

- 1664 WHEELER, W. M. & CHAPMAN, J. W. 1925 The ants of the Philippine Islands. Part I, Dorylinae and Ponerinae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, **28**, p. 47-71, 2 pl.
- 1665 WILEMAN, A. E. 1916 Three new species of Lepidoptera from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **49**, p. 132.
- 1666 WILEMAN, A. E. & SOUTH, R. 1917 New species of Geometridae from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **50**, p. 100-102.
- 1667 —. 1918 A new species of the genus *Parallela* HÜBN. from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **51**, p. 193.
- 1668 —. 1919 New species of Lithosiadae from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **52**, p. 49-51, 268-271.
- 1669 —. 1920 New species of Noctuidae from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **53**, p. 121-124, 271-273.
- 1670 —. 1921 New species of Noctuinae and Hypeninae from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **54**, p. 202-205.
- 1671 —. 1921 Four new moths from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **54**, p. 237 & 238.
- 1672 —. 1921 Seven new moths from the Philippines. Entomologist, London, **54**, p. 273 & 274.
- 1673 WILEMAN, A. E. & WEST, R. J. 1928 New species of Heterocera from Formosa and the Philippines. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, **10**, 2, p. 251-224.
- 1674 —. 1928 New species of Philippine Noctuidae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, **10**, 2, p. 526-535.
- 1675 —. 1928 Descriptions of new species of Nilinae from the Philippine Islands. Entomologist, London, **61**, p. 203-207.
- 1676 —. 1928 Descriptions of a new genus and five new species of Nolinae (Lep. Heterocera) from Formosa and the Philippine Islands. Entomologist, London, **61**, p. 275-278.
- 1677 —. 1930 Descriptions of new species of Japanese, Formosan and Philippine Noctuidae (Heterocera). Entomologist, London, **63**, p. 35-38, 63-65, 108-110, 161-163.
- 1678 WILKINSON, D. S. 1932 Four new *Apanteles* (Hym., Braconidae) Stylops. London, **1**, p. 139-144, 2 fig.
- 1679 —. 1934 On two new Braconid genera from India (Hym.) Stylops. London, **3**, p. 80-84, 3 fig.
- 1680 WILLEMSE, C. 1933 Description of new Indo-Malayan Acrididae (Orthoptera). Parts I-III. Natuurh. Maandbl., Maastricht, **22**, 1933, p. 73-76, 5 fig., p. 116-119, p. 132-136, 1 pl.
- 1681 —. 1938 Description of new Indo-Malayan Acrididae (Orthoptera). Parts VII-IX. Natuurh. Maandbl., Maastricht, **27**, p. 42-44, 2 fig.,

- p. 83-84, 95-96, 107-108, 8 fig., p. 116-120, 5 fig.
- 1682 WILLEMSE, C. 1939 Some new Indo-Malayan Acrididae. Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 10, p. 163-169.
- 1683 —. 1939 Description of new Indo-Malayan Acrididae. Part X. Natuurh. Maandbl., Maastricht, 28, p. 72-75, 89-91, 4 fig.
- 1684 WILLIAMS, F. X. 1922 Some biological notes on Philippine Zoology. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence, 14, p. 329-336.
- 1685 —. 1925 A prothelous larva of *Monocrepidius exsul* (Elateridae, Coleoptera). Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc., Honolulu, 6, p. 211-212, 1 fig.
- 1686 —. 1928 The natural history of a Philippine nipa house with description of new wasps. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 35, p. 53-118, 8 pl.
- 1687 WITTMER, W. 1938 Neue Drilidae (Coleoptera, Malacodermata) aus Java. (2. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der indo-malayischen Malacodermata.) Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, 10, p. 36-40.
- 1688 WOLFRUM, P. 1933 Neue Anthribiden von den Philippinen, Sandakan (North-Borneo) und Singapore. Ent. Bl., Berlin, 29, p. 86-90, 128-135, 183-188.
- 1689 —. 1934 Neue Anthribiden von den Philippinen, Sandakan (Nord-Borneo) und Singapore. Ent. Bl., Krefeld, 30, p. 2-19.
- 1690 —. 1938 Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Anthribiden. Ent. Bl., Krefeld, 34, p. 67-76.
- 1691 WOODWORTH, H. E. & ASHCRAFT, J. B. 1923 The foot maggot, *Booponus intonsus*, ALDRICH, a new myiasis-producing fly. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 143-155, 8 pl.
- 1692 YASUMATSU, K. (安松京三) 1933 A new *Bembix* from the Philippine Islands. Annot. Zool. Jap., Tokyo, 14, p. 255-258, 4 fig.
- 1693 ZIMMERMANN, A. 1924 New Dytiscidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., 24, p. 743-744.
- 1694 ZWALUWENBURG, R. H. van 1936 The Elaterid beetles of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., 59, p. 393-432.

J. 蜘蛛類・多足類 (Arachnida & Myriapoda)

- 1695 ABRAHAM, H. C. 1926 A Marine Spider of the family Attidae. Proc. Zool. Soc., London, 1925, p. 1357-1363, 1 pl.
- 1696 BANKS, N. 1914 New Acarina. Journ. Ent. Zool., Claremont Cal., 6, p. 55-63, 3 pl.
- 1697 —. 1930 Ant-like spiders of the genus *Myramarachne* from the Philip-

- pines. Psyche, Boston, 37, 3, p. 207-217, 1 pl.
- 1698 BEIER, M. 1931 Neue Pseudoscorpione der Neobisiinae. Mitt. Zool. Mus., Berlin, 17, 2, p. 299-318, 10 text-fig.
- 1699 —. 1932 Revision der Atemnidae (Pseudoscorpionidea). Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Syst., 62, 5-6, p. 547-610, 22 text-fig.
- 1700 —. 1937 Neue ostasiatische Pseudoscorpione aus dem Zoologischen Museum Berlin. Mitt. zool. Mus., Berlin, 22, p. 268-279, 11 text-fig.
- 1701 BOLLMAN, C. H. 1889 Myriopoda in the Scientific Results of Explorations by the U. S. Fish. Commission Steamer "Albatross." Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1889, p. 211-216.
- 1702 CAMBRIDGE, F. O. P. 1897 On the Cteniform Spiders of Ceylon, Burmah, and Indian Archipelago. West and North of Wallace's Line; with Bibliography and list of those from Australia, South and East of Wallace's Line. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 20, p. 329-356.
- 1703 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. 1920 On chilopods of the family Mecistocephalidae. Canad. Entomol., London Can., 52, p. 184-189.
- 1704 —. 1924 A new Milliped of the genus *Orthomorpha*, immigrant from the Philippine Islands. Ent. News Philadelphia, 35, p. 173-174, fig.
- 1705 —. 1925 Diagnoses of new American Arachnida. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Cambridge Mass., 67, p. 211-248.
- 1706 —. 1929 A synoptic classification of the False Scorpions or Chelaspinnners, with a report on a cosmopolitan collection of the same. Part I. The Heterosphyronida (Chithoniidae) (Arachnida-Chelone-thidae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 10, 4, p. 50-80, 3 text-fig.
- 1707 —. 1932 On some False Scorpion of the superfamily Cheiridioidea. Pan-Pacific Ent. San Francisco, 8, 3, p. 137-144.
- 1708 DAHL, FRIEDR. 1902 Ueber abgebrochene Copulationsorgane männlicher Spinnen im Körper der Weibchen. SB. Ges. naturf., Berlin, 1902, p. 36-45, 3 fig.
- 1709 FAJARDO, T. G. & BELLOSILLO, G. C. 1934 A mite disease of tomato, tobacco, potato and other plants in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 54, 4 p. 523-539.
- 1710 HEYMONS, R. 1932 Eine neue Pentastomide von den Philippinen. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 97, 11-12, p. 295-299, 2 text-fig.
- 1711 HOEK, P. P. C. 1881 Report on the Pyenoganida. Zoology of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger," Pt. 10, p. 1-167, pl. 1-20, 2 woodcut.
- 1712 JACOT, A. P. 1939 A new Antennophorid mite, rider of the Philippine

- Ant *Aenictus martini*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 69, 4, p. 433-434, 1 text-fig.
- 1713 KOENIKE, F. 1901 Über einige neue Gliederspinnen. Abh. Ver. Hamburg, 16, 1, 4, 17 p., 12 fig.
- 1714 KRAEPELIN, KARL. 1903 Revision der Scolopendriden. Jahrb. Hamburg, p. 1-276, 160 fig. in text.
- 1715 —. 1914 Die Skorpionen und Pedipalpen von Neu Caledonien und den benachbarten Inselgruppen. In F. SARASIN & J. ROUX. Nova Caledonia. Zool., 1, p. 327-337, 2 fig.
- 1716 Learodi in Airaghi, Zina. 1902 Ragni di Manila. Arcipelago delle Filippine. Atti Mus., Milano, 41, p. 117-127.
- 1717 MARX, G. 1889 Arachnida in the Scientific Results of Explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer "Albatross." Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1889, p. 211-216.
- 1718 MURALEVIC, W. S. 1913 Einige Bemerkungen über aussereuropäische Scolopendriden. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 41, p. 195-202.
- 1719 POCOCK, R. L. 1897 New genera and species of Millipedes of the family Platyrrhachidae from the Indo- and Austro-Malayan subregions, contained in the collection of the British Museum. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 20, p. 427-446.
- 1720 SCHULTZE, W. 1927 Biology of the large Philippine Forest Scorpion. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 32, 3, p. 375-388, 4 pl.
- 1721 SILVESTRI, F. 1911 Descrizione di nuovi Polydesmoideae termitofili. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 38, p. 486-492.
- 1722 SIMON, EUGÈNE. 1877 Études Arachnologiques. 5^e Mémoire. Part IX. Arachnides recueillies aux Îles Philippines par MM. G. A. Baer et Laglaise. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 5, 7, p. 53-96, pl. 3. 6^e Mémoire. Part X. Arachnides nouveaux ou peu connus. L. c., p. 225-242, pl. 3.
- 1723 —. 1892 Arachnides des Îles Philippines. Ann. Soc. Ent. France, 61, p. 35-52.
- 1724 —. 1895 Voyage de M. E. SIMON aux îles Philippines. Arachnides. Ann. Soc. ent. France, 62, p. 65-80.
- 1725 —. 1897 Études arachnologiques, 27^e mémoire. XLII. Descriptions d'espèces nouvelles de l'ordre des Aranea. Ann. Soc. ent. France, 65, p. 465-510, pl. 12 & 13.
- 1726 —. 1897 Descriptions d'Arachnides nouveaux. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 1897, p. 8-17.
- 1727 —. 1898 Description d'Arachnides nouveaux des familles des Agelenidae, Pisauridae, Lycosidae et Oxyopidae. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 42, p. 5-34.

- 1728 SIMON, EUGÈNE. 1899 Contribution à la faune de Sumatra. Arachnides recueillis par M. J. L. Weyers, à Sumatra. (2^e Mémoire.) Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 43, p. 78-125.
- 1729 —. 1900 Descripton d'Arachnides nouveaux de la famille Attidae. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 44, p. 381-407.
- 1730 —. 1901 Descriptions du Arachnides nouveaux de la famille des Attidae. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 45, p. 141-161.
- 1731 —. 1902 Descriptions d'Arachnides nouveaux de la famille des Salticidae (Attidae) (Suite). Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 46, p. 24-54, 363-406.
- 1732 SPELJER, E. A. M. 1936 Die orientalischen Pedipalpen des Zoologischen Museum der Universität Berlin. Mitt. zool. Mus., Berlin, 21, 2, p. 249-263, 15 text-fig.
- 1733 TAKAKUWA, Y. (高桑良興) 1938 Eine neue *Asanada*-Art (Chilopoda) aus Philippinen. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc., Formosa, 28, p. 95-97, 3 text-fig.
- 1734 TUBANGUI, M. A. 1924 Two larval Parasites from the Philippine Palm Civiet (*Paradoxurus philippensis*). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 24, p. 749-753, 2 fig.
- 1735 TUBANGUI, M. A. & MASLUSGAN, V. A. 1936 Notes on Philippine Linguatulids (Arthropoda: Pentastomida). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 60, 4, p. 399-403, 3 text-fig.
- 1736 VEQUE, N. LE. 1930 Two new species of *Dinogamsus*, mites found on carpenter bees of the oriental tropics. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York, 432, p. 1-6, 3 text-fig.
- 1737 —. 1930 Two new species of *Dinogamasus*, Mites found on carpenter bees of the Oriental tropics. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York, 432, p. 1-6, 3 text-fig.
- 1738 WALTER, C. 1930 Hydracarinae Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 41, 2, p. 159-167, 3 text-fig.
- 1739 WILLIAMS, F. X. 1924 The natural history of a Philippine Nipa House with description of new Wasps. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 35, 1, p. 53-118, 8 pl.
- 1740 YUTUC, L. M. 1938 Note on a hitherto unreported acarine parasite of Carabao in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Anim. Industry, Manila, 5, 4, p. 363-366, 3 pl.

K. 甲殼類(Crustacea)

- 1741 BALSS, H. 1934 Mitteilungen von der Wallacea-Expedition Wolterreck Mitteilung XI: Die Dekapoda. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 106, p. 177-

- 184, 5 fig.
- 1742 BALSS, H. 1934 Die Krabben der Reise J. W. HARMS' nach der Christmas-Insel und dem Malayischen Archipel. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 106, p. 225-237, 12 fig.
- 1743 —. 1937 Potamoniden (Decapoda Brachyura) der Philippinen und des Malayischen Archipels. Inst. Rev. Hydrobiol., Stuttgart, 34, p. 143-187, 36 fig.
- 1744 BATE, C. SPENCE. 1888 Report on the Crustacea Macrura collected by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Rep. Zool. Chall. Exp., 24.
- 1745 BEDDARD, F. E. 1885 Preliminary Notice of the Isopoda collected during the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." Part II., Munnopidae. Proc. Zool. Soc., London, 1885, p. 916-925.
- 1746 —. 1886 Preliminary Notice of the Isopoda collected during the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." Pt. III. Proc. Zool. Soc., London, 1886, p. 97-122.
- 1747 —. 1886 The Isopoda collected by H. M. S. "Challenger." II. Chall. Rep., Zool., 17, 178 p., 25 pl., 1 map.
- 1748 BLANCO, G. J. 1935 The Atyidae of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 29-39, 3 pl.
- 1749 —. 1938 A new species of Palaemon from northern Luzon. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 67, p. 201-203, 1 pl.
- 1750 —. 1939 Two new Decapods from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 69, p. 167-172, 2 pl.
- 1751 — & ARRIOLA, F. J. 1937 Five species of Philippine Shrimps of the genus *Penaeus*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 62, p. 219-227, 3 pl.
- 1752 — & ABLAN, G. L. 1939 A rare parasitic Crab new to Pangasinan Province, Luzon. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 70, p. 217-219, 1 pl.
- 1753 BOONE, P. L. 1918 Description of ten New Isopods. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, 54, p. 591-604, pl. 89-92.
- 1754 BRADY, G. S. 1880 Report on the Ostracoda in The Zoology of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" (London: 1880), 1, 3, 184 p., 44 pl.
- 1755 BROOKS, W. K. 1886 The Stomatopoda collected by H. M. S. "Challenger." Chall. Rep. Zool., 16, 116 p., 16 pl.
- 1756 BUDDE-LUND, B.-A. 1904 A revision of Crustacea Isopoda Terrestria with additions and illustrations. 2. Spherilloninae. 3. Armadillo. Kjøbenhavn. H. Hagerup, p. 33, 144, pl. vi-x.
- 1757 BURCKHARDT, G. 1924 Zooplankton aus ost- und süd-asiatischen Binnengewässern. B. Bosminiden. Rev. Hydrob., Aarau, 2, p. 217-242, 17 fig.

- 1758 CHAPPUIS, P. A. 1930 Copepoda Harpacticoida von der Insel Luzon, Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 41, 1930, p. 143-147, 1 fig.
- 1759 CHILTON, C. 1920 The occurrence in the Philippine islands of the fresh-water amphipod *Paracalliope* (G. M. THOMSON). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 513-514.
- 1760 —. 1920 *Niphargus philippensis*, a new species of Amphipod from the underground waters of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 515-521, pl. 1-3.
- 1761 COWLES, R. P. 1914 Palaemons of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 9, p. 319-403, 3 pl., 1 text-fig.
- 1762 —. 1915 The habits of some tropical Crustacea: II. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 10, D, p. 11-17, 3 pl., fig.
- 1763 —. 1915 Are *Atya spinipes* NEWPORT and *Atya armata* MILNE EDWARDS synonyms for *Atya molluccensis* DE HAAN? Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 10, p. 147-153, fig.
- 1764 ESTAMPADOR, E. P. 1937 A check list of Philippine Crustacean Decapods. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 62, p. 465-559.
- 1765 GRANT, F. L. 1900 Sur une espèce nouvelle du genre *Lepas* LINNÉ. Bull. Mus., Paris, 1900, p. 241, 242.
- 1766 HANSEN, H. J. *Echinocheres globosus* n. gen., n. sp., a Copepod parasitic in spines of an Echinothuriid. Vid. Medd. Dansk Nat. Foren. Kjøbenhavn, 1902, p. 437-449, pl. 15.
- 1767 —. 1916 The Euphausiacean Crustaceans of the "Albatross" Expedition to the Philippines. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910, No. 33). Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 49, p. 635-654, pl. 83.
- 1768 HENDERSON, J. R. 1887 Report on Anomura collected by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Rep. Zool. Chall. Exp., 27, 221 p., 18 pl.
- 1769 IHLE, J. E. W. 1916 Die Decapoda Brachyura der Siboga-Expedition. II. Oxystomata, Dorippidae. Uitkomsten. H. M. Siboga (Résultats des explorations. . . . Siboga.) Mon. 39b, p. 97-158, fig.
- 1770 —. 1916 Über einige von der Siboga-Expedition gesammelte Tiefsee-Brachyuren aus der Familie der Dorippidae und ihre geographische Verbreitung. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 46, p. 359-363.
- 1771 KEMP, S. 1915 On a collection of Stomatopoda of Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 10, D, p. 169-187, 1 pl. Dobutugaku Zassi, 27, p. 594-595.
- 1772 KIEFER, F. 1930 Süßwasser Copepoden (Calanoida und Cyslopoida)

- von der Insel Luzon, Philippinen. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 41, p. 151-157, 1 fig.
- 1773 MAN, J. G. de 1906 Ueber einige Arten der Gattung *Potamon* SAV. von den Philippine und von Kap York (Australien). Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., 23, p. 743-760.
- 1774 —. 1916 The Decapoda of the Siboga Expedition. Part III. Families Eryonidae, Palinuridae, Scyllaridae and Nephropsidae. Uitkomsten H. M. Siboga (Résultats des explorations. Siboga Mon., 39a², 122 p., 4 pl.
- 1775 —. 1916 Diagnoses of new species of Macrurous Decapod Crustacea from the Siboga expedition. Zool. Med., Leiden, 2, p. 147-151.
- 1776 MARSH, C. D. 1932 A new species of *Cyclops* from the Philippine Island. Journ. Wash. Acad. Sci., 22, p. 182-184, 8 fig.
- 1777 McINTOSH, W. C. 1885 The Annelida Polychaeta. Rep. Voyage H. M. S. "Challenger," Zoology, 12.
- 1778 MIERS, E. J. 1886 The Brachyura collected by H. M. S. "Challenger." Chall. Rep. Zool., 17, 412 p., 29 pl.
- 1779 MORTENSEN, TH. & STEPHENSEN, K. 1918 Papers from Dr. TH. MORTENSEN's Pacific Expedition 1914-16. II. On a gall-producing parasitic Copepod infesting an Ophiurid. Nat. Medd., Kjöbenhavn, 69, p. 263-275, text-fig.
- 1780 PEARSE, A. S. 1912 A new Philippine fiddler-crab. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol., 7, p. 91-95.
- 1781 —. 1912 The habits of fiddler-crabs. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol., 7, p. 113-133, fig. 1-6.
- 1782 PILSBRY, HENRY A. 1912 Diagnoses of new barnacles from the Philippine archipelago and China sea. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross" 1907-1910, No. 19.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 42, p. 291-294.
- 1783 RATHBUN, M. J. 1905 Les crabes d'eau douce (Potamonidae). Nouv. Arch. Museum, Paris, ser. 4, 6, 1904, (p. 225-312, pl. 9-19); 7, 1905, (p. 159-321, pl. 8-22); 8, 1906, (p. 33-122).
- 1784 —. 1913 Descriptions of new species of crabs of the family Ocypodidae. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 44, p. 615-620, pl. 74-76.
- 1785 —. 1914 New species of crabs of the families Grapsidae and Ocypodidae. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910. No. 31.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, p. 69-85.
- 1786 —. 1914 A new genus and some new species of crabs of the family

- Goneplacidae. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910. No. 32.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington, 48, p. 137-154.
- 1787 RATHBUN, M. J. 1916 New species of crabs of the families Inachidae and Parthenopidae. (Scientific results of the Philippine Cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910. No. 34.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 50, p. 527-559.
- 1788 RICHARDSON, HARRIET. 1910 Marine Isopods collected in the Philippines by the U. S. Fisheries Steamer Albatross in 1907-8. Dept. Comm. Lab. Bur. Fish. Doc., Washington D. C., 736, p. 44.
- 1789 ROL. OTTO LE. Zwei neue parasitische Cirripeden aus der Cruppe der Ascothoracida. Zool. Anz., 29, p. 399-401.
- 1790 SARS, G. O. 1886 Report on the Phyllocarida collected by H. M. S. "Challenger." Chall. Rep. Zool., 19, 39 p., 3 pl.
- 1791 —. 1886 Report on the Cumacea collected by H. M. S. "Challenger." Chall. Rep. Zool., 19, 78 p., 11 pl.
- 1792 SEARLE, HARRIET RICHARDSON. Reports . . . Tropical Pacific . . . "Albatross" . . . 1899-1900. xvii. Reports . . . Eastern Tropical Pacific . . . "Albatross" . . . 1904-1905. xxviii. Isopoda. Bull. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., Cambridge Mass., 58, p. 361-372, 16 text-fig.
- 1793 STEBBING, T. R. R. 1887 On some New Exotic Amphipoda from Singapore and New Zealand. Trans. Zool. Soc., 12, p. 199-210, pl. 38, 39.
- 1794 VILLALUZ, D. K. & ARRIOLA, F. J. 1938 Five other known species of *Penaeus* in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 66, p. 35-41, 4 pl.
- 1795 WOLTERECK, R. 1909 Amphipoda. Die Hyperidea gammaroidea. I. Teil: Tribus "Primitiva" dieser Unterordnung. (Reports on the scientific results of the Expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. fish commission steamer "Albatross," from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut. Commander L. M. Garrett, U. S. N., commanding. 18.) Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., Cambridge Mass., 52, p. 143-168, pl. 1-8.
- 1796 WORCESTER, DEAN C. 1914 Note on the occurrence of a flying crustacean in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 9, D, p. 57.
- 1797 WRIGHT, S. 1927 A new species of *Diaptomus* from the Philippine Islands. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett., 23, p. 583-585, 1 pl.

L. 蠕蟲類 (Vermes)

- 1798 AFRICA, C. M. 1927 Observations upon the experimental feeding of various species of mosquitoes on filariated blood. Preliminary report. Journ. Philipp. Is. Med. Ass., Manila, 7, p. 330-336, 2 fig.
- 1799 — & MENDOZA-GUAZON, M. P. 1926 Is there *Ascaris nephritis*? Journ. Philipp. Is. Med. Ass., Manila, 6, p. 49-54.
- 1800 BEDDARD, FRANK E. 1912 The Oligochaeta Terricolae of the Philippines. Part 1. the genus *Pheretima*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 7, p. 179-205, pl. 1.
- 1801 —. Notes on some Earthworms from Ceylon and the Philippine Islands, including a description of two new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 5, 17, p. 89-98, pl. 2.
- 1802 BENHAM, W. B. 1897 New species of Perichaeta from New Britain and elsewhere: with some remarks on certain diagnostic characters of the genus. Journ. Linn. Soc., London, 26, p. 198-225, pl. 15-26, 4 fig.
- 1803 BLANCHARD, R. 1894 Revision des Hirudinées du Musée de Dresde. Abh. Mus., Dresden, 1892-93, No. 4; and, separately, Berlin (R. Friedländer & Sohn): 1894, 4to, 8 p., 1 pl.
- 1804 BOYNTON, WILLIAM H. 1913 Duration of the infectiveness of virulent Rinderpest blood in the water leech *Hirudo boyntoni* WHARTON. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 8, p. 509-521.
- 1805 —. 1914 Kidney-worm infestation of swine in the Philippine Islands with special reference to the pathological changes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 9, p. 269-289.
- 1806 CARCIA, E. Y. 1936 Study on the resistance of the metacercariae of *Monorchotrema taihokui* to different physical and chemical agents. Journ. Philipp. Is. Med. Ass., Manila, 16, p. 561-565.
- 1807 CARCIA, E. Y. & REFUERZO, P. G. 1936 Two more species of the genus *Stictodora* LOSS, 1899, in the Philippines, with description of a new species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 60, p. 137-139.
- 1808 CATES, G. E. 1937 On some earthworms from Singapore and the Malay Peninsula. Bull. Raffles Mus., Singapore, 13, p. 189-197.
- 1809 CHAMBERLIN, R. V. 1919 The Annelida Polychaeta. (In: Rep. Sci. Res. Expeds. U. S. Fish. steamer "Albatross," 1891, 1899-1900 and 1904-1905). Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, 48, p. 1-514, pl. 1-80.
- 1810 COLE, CLARENCE L. 1907 *Necator americanus* in natives of the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Medical Science, 2, p. 333-342, pl.

- 1811 DARLING, S. T. 1923 The occurrence of *Ankylostoma braziliense* de Faria 1910 in the Philippine Islands. Journ. Parasitol. Urbana, 9, p. 234, 235.
- 1812 FAUST, E. C. 1920 Notes on Trematodes from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 627-634, 1 pl.
- 1813 GARCIA, F. 1917 Common intestinal parasites. Philippine Journ. Sci., B, 12, p. 25-32.
- 1814 GARRISON, PHILIP E. 1907 A preliminary report upon the specific identity of the cestode parasites of man in the Philippine islands with a description of a new species of *Taenia*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Med. Sc., 2, p. 537.
- 1815 —. 1908 A new intestinal Trematode of man. (*Fascioletta ilocana*, gen. nov. sp. nov.). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Medical Sciences, 3, p. 385-393, pl.
- 1816 —. 1911 *Davainea madagascariensis* (Davaine) in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 6, p. 165-175, pl. 1.
- 1817 GARRISON, PHILIP E. & LEYNES RICARDO. 1909 The development of the "Miracidium" of *Paragonimus* under various physical conditions. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Medical Sciences, 4, p. 177-183.
- 1818 GARRISON, PHILIP E., LEYNES, RICARDO & LLAMAS, ROSENDO. 1909 Medical survey of the town of Taytay. X. Animal parasites of the intestine. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Medical Sciences, 4, p. 257-269.
- 1819 GARRISON, PHILIP E. & LLAMAS, ROSENDO. 1909 The intestinal worms of 385 Filipino women and children in Manila. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Medical Sciences, 4, p. 185-186.
- 1820 HAUGHWOUT, F. G. & HORILLEN, F. S. 1920 The intestinal animal parasites found in one hundred sick Filipino children. Philippine Journ. Sci., Manila, 16, p. 1-75.
- 1821 HILARIO, J. S. & WHARTON, L. D. 1917 *Echinostoma ilocanum* (GARRISON). A report of five cases and a contribution to the anatomy of the fluke. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, Sect. B, 12, p. 165, 203-211.
- 1822 HOAGLAND, RUTH. 1920 Polychaetous Annelids collected by the United States Fisheries steamer Albatross during the Philippine Expedition of 1907-1909. Smithsonian Inst. Bull., U. S. Nat. Mus., 100, 1, p. 603-634, pl. 46-52.
- 1823 HOLLY, M. 1934 Polychäten von den Philippinen, I. Erste Mitteilung über polychäten. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 105, p. 147-150, 2 fig.
- 1824 —. 1935 Polychäten von den Philippinen, II. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 111, p. 96-100, 6 fig.

- 1825 IKEDA, I. (池田岩治) 1905 Gephyreans of collected, by Professor Dean at Marignyodi, Southern Negros, (Philippine Is.). Annot. Zool. Jap., 5, p. 169-174, pl. 8.
- 1826 KAKURAKI, T. (鯖木外岐雄) 1923 The Polyclad Turbellarians from the Philippine Islands. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 1, 10, p. 635-649, pl. 52, 54.
- 1927 LÉON, W. de & LEIVA, L. 1925 Echinococcus cyst of the human lung. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 315-365, 9 pl., 3 text-fig.
- 1828 MAN, J. G. de 1929 Fauna of the Batu Caves, Selangor. IX. Nematoda. On a new cavernicolous species of the genus *Dorylaimus* DUF. Journ. Fed. Malay States Mus., 14, p. 253-355, 6 fig.
- 1829 MANALANG, C. 1924 Hookworm Campaign in Cebu Province, Philippines. Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congress, Melbourne, 2, p. 1431.
- 1830 ———. 1926 Ankylostomiasis. III. Hookworm counts and classification among hospital patients. Journ. Philipp. Is. Med. Ass., Manila, 6, p. 192-196.
- 1831 ———. 1927 Ancylostomiasis: Relation between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harvoured by the host. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 33, p. 35-46, 47-66.
- 1832 ———. 1927 Observations on the development of *Ascaris ova*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 33, p. 249-255.
- 1833 MICHAEL, E. L. 1919 Contributions to the Biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. Report on the Chaetognatha collected by the United States Fisheries steamer "Albatross" during the Philippine Expedition, 1907-1910. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington Smithsonian Institution, 100, 1, p. 235-277, pl. 34-38.
- 1834 MICHAELSEN, W. 1892 Terricolen der Berliner Zoologischen Sammlung (ii). Arch. f. Naturg., 58, 2, p. 209-261, pl. 12, ü woodcut.
- 1835 ———. 1930 Eine schlangenähnlicher Regenwurm aus Bergwaldern der Inseln Luzon. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 41, p. 273-282, pl. 1.
- 1836 M'INTOSH, W. C. 1885 Report on the Annelida Polychaeta collected by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Challenger Reports, xii, 1885, 554 p., pl. 1-55.
- 1837 MITZMAIN, M. B. 1915 An experiment with *Stomoxys calcitrans* in an attempt to transmit a filaria of horses in the Philippines. Amer. Journ. Trop. Dis. Prevent. Med., 2, p. 759-763.
- 1838 MONSERRAT, C. & AFRICA, C. 1923 Certain developmental stages of *Ascaris lumbricoides ova* in the liver tissue. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 459-465, 1 pl.
- 1839 PERRIER, E. 1875 (A.) Sur le *Tubifex umbellifer* (R. LANK.). (B.) Note sur l'accouplement des *Lombrics*. Arch. Zool. expér., 4, p. 6-8.

- 13-15. (C.) Sur les vers de terre des îles Philippines et de la Cochinchine, C. R., 81, p. 1034-1046.
- 1840 PHALEN, JAMES M. & NICHOLS, HENRY J. 1909 Notes on the distribution of *Filaria nocturna* in the Philippine islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Medical Sciences, 3, p. 305-309, pl.; 4, p. 127-139, map.
- 1841 REYES, C. 1925 Appendicitis among Filipinos. Journ. Philipp. Is. Med. Ass., Manila, 5, p. 75-83.
- 1842 RISSLER, R. S. & GOMEZ, LIBORIO. 1910 The prevalence of intestinal parasites in Rizal and Cavite provinces and in Cagayan Valley. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, Med. Sci., 5, p. 267-275.
- 1843 RIZAL, L. L. & PADUA, R. G. 1926 Brief Report of *Filaria* survey in the Philippines. Journ. Philipp. Is. Med. Ass., Manila, 6, p. 298-300.
- 1844 ROSA, D. 1892 Die exotische Terricolen des naturhistorischen Hofmuseums. Ann. Hofmuseum, Wien, 6, p. 379-406, pl. 13, 14.
- 1845 ———. 1894 Prechetini nuove o meno noti. Torino (C. Clausen): 1894, 8vo. Atti. Ac. Torino, 29, p. 762-766, pl. 29.
- 1846 SCHWARTZ, B. 1922 Observations of the life-history of *Ascaris vitolorum* a parasite of Bovines in the Philippine Islands. Preliminary paper. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 663-669, 1 pl.
- 1847 ———. 1922 Observations on the life-history of *Ascaris vitolorum* a parasite of Bovines in the Philippine Islands. Preliminary Paper. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 663-669, 1 pl.
- 1848 ———. 1923 Observations on the life-history of the horse Oxyurid (*Oxyuris equi*). Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 23, p. 35-49, pl. 1.
- 1849 ———. 1925 Additional records of parasites from the Philippines. Journ. Parasitol., Urbana, 12, p. 113.
- 1850 ———. 1925 Internal Metazoan Parasites collected from Ruminants in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 26, p. 521-533, pl. 1-2.
- 1851 ———. 1925 Helminth Parasites of Hogs in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 227-233, 2 pl.
- 1852 ———. 1928 A new species of Trichostrongylid worm of the genus *Cooperia* from the Carabao in the Philippine Islands, with a review of the genus. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 74, 20, p. 1-5, 1 fig.
- 1853 SCHWARTZ, B. & CRAM, E. B. 1925 Horse parasites collected in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 27, p. 495-505, 3 pl.
- 1854 ——— & TUBANGUI, M. A. 1922 The prevalence of hookworm and other intestinal Nematodes in adult Filipinos. Journ. Parasitol.,

- Urbana, 9, p. 83-92.
- 1855 SCHWARTZ, B. & CRAM, E. B. 1922 Uncommon intestinal parasites of Man in the Philippine Islands. Reports of new cases. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 611-618.
- 1856 SELENKA, E. 1884 Die Sipunculiden (part of Semper's Reisen im Archipel des Philippinen). Wiesbaden: 1883, pt. 1, p. 1-56, 15 pl.
- 1857 ———. 1885 Report on the Gephyrea collected by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-1876. 1885: 4to, 25 p., 4 pl.
- 1858 SEMPER, C. 1872 Zoologische Aphorisme. III. *Trochosphaera equatorialis*, das Kugelrädertier der Philippinen. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., 22, p. 311-322, pl. 24.
- 1859 STILSE, CH. WARDELL & GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH. 1908 Observations on two new parasitic trematode worms: *Homologaster Philippinensis*, *Agamodistomum nanus*. Treas. Dept., Pub. Hlth. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Hyg. Lab., Bull., Washington, D. C., 40, p. 23-33, pl.
- 1860 STUMMER-BRAUNFELS, R. v. 1895 Tropische Polycheladen. I. Das Genus *Thysanozoon* GRUBE. Zeitschr. wiss. Zool., 60, p. 689-725, pl. 35-37.
- 1861 SVICKIS, P. B. 1928 The fresh water Planarians of the Philippines. Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc., Menasha, 47, p. 356-365.
- 1862 TEŠNY, E. S. 1913 Some observations on prevalence of intestinal parasites in the Philippine Islands. Amer. Journ. Trop. Dis. Prevent. Med., 1, p. 44-48.
- 1863 TREADWELL, A. L. 1920 Polychaetous Annelids collected by the United States Fisheries steamer Albatross in the waters adjacent to the Philippine Islands in 1907-1910. Smithsonian. Inst. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 1, p. 589-602.
- 1864 ———. 1926 Contributions to the zoology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. Additions to the polychaetous Annelids collected by the U. S. Fishery steamer "Albatross" 1907-10 including one new genus and three new species. Smithsonian Institution Washington. Bull., 100, p. 183-193.
- 1865 TUBANGUI, M. R. 1925 Metazoan Parasites of Philippine domesticated animals. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 28, p. 11-35, pl.
- 1866 ———. 1928 Larval Trematodes from Philippine snails. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 36, p. 37-54, 5 pl.
- 1867 ———. 1928 Trematode parasites of Philippine vertebrates. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 36, p. 351-371, pl. 1-5.
- 1868 ———. 1929 *Paradistomum gregarinum*, a new name for the Trematode *Paradistomum magnum*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 38, p. 443.
- 1869 ———. 1934 Nematodes in the collection of the Philippine Bureau of Science, II: Filarioidea. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 55, p. 115-

- 123, 4 pl.
- 1870 TUBANGUI, M. R. 1935 Additional notes on Philippine Acanthocephala. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 13-20.
- 1871 ———. 1938 Pseudophyllidean Cestodes occurring in the Philippines. Livro Jubilar L. Travassos Rio de Jan., 1938, p. 489-494, 4 pl.
- 1872 TUBANGUI, M. A., BASAGA, M. & PASCO, A. M. 1934 Human infestations with *Ascaris* and *Trichuris* in different parts of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 55, p. 91-113, 4 fig.
- 1873 TUBANGUI, M. A. & FRANCISCO, S. A. 1925 Report on the hookworm campaign carried out among the students of the Los Baños Colleges during the collegiate year 1924-1925. Ann. Rept. Dean Coll. Agric. Univ. Philippines, Manila, 1925, p. 144-148.
- 1874 TUBANGUI, M. A. & MASILUNGAN, V. A. 1936 Trematode parasites of Philippine vertebrates. VIII. Flukes from a cobra and a crocodile. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 60, p. 255-236, 3 pl.
- 1875 ———. 1936 Studies on the cercaricidal property of the sera of vertebrate animals. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 60, p. 393-398.
- 1876 ———. 1936 *Oochoristica excelsa*, a new reptilian cestode. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 61, p. 75-79, fig. 1.
- 1877 ———. 1937 *Diplosetis amphacanthi* gen. et. sp. nov., an Acanthocephala parasitic in a marine fish. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 62, p. 183-189, 2 fig., 1 pl.
- 1878 ———. 1937 Tapeworm parasites of Philippine birds. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 62, p. 409-438, 7 pl.
- 1879 ———. 1938 Nematodes in the collection of the Philippine Bureau of Science, III. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 64, p. 257-267, 3 pl.
- 1880 ———. 1938 *Nephridiorynchus palawanensis* sp. nov., an acanthocephalan parasite of *Manis javanica* DESMAREST. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 64, p. 1-5, 1 fig., pl. 1.
- 1881 WALKER, ERNEST L. 1913 The life history of *Oesophagostomum apistomum*. I. Development outside of the host. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 8, p. 501-505, 4 pl.
- 1882 ———. 1914 The morphology of the adults of the filaria found in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 9, p. 483-391.
- 1883 WEBER, E. F. 1906 Rotateurs. (Voyage du Dr. WALTER VOLZ.) Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., 24, p. 207-226.
- 1884 WHARTON, LAWRENCE D. 1913 A description of some Philippine Thalassemae, with a revision of the genus. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 8, p. 243-270, 2 pl.
- 1885 ———. 1913 *Hirudo boyntoni*, a new Philippine leech. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 8, p. 369-371.

- 1886 WHARTON, LAWRENCE D. 1915 The eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 10, p. 111-115.
- 1887 —. 1915 The development of the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 10, p. 19-23.
- 1888 —. 1917 The intestinal worm of dogs in the Philippine Islands. Journ. Parasitol., Urbana, 4, p. 80-82.
- 1889 —. 1918 Notes on Nematode parasites of Philippine birds. *Tetrameres fissipina* (Diesing, 1860) in Philippine chickens. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 13, p. 219-221.
- 1890 —. 1921 *Opisthorchis wardi*, a new species of liver fluke from the cat in the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, p. 243-245, pl. 1.
- 1891 WILLETS, DAVID G. 1911 A statistical study of intestinal parasites in *Tobacco haciendas* of the Cagayan Valley, Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 6, p. 77-92.
- 1892 WILLETS, D. G. 1914 Intestinal helminthiasis in the Philippine Islands as indicated by examination of prisoners upon admission to Bilibid prison, Manila. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 9, p. 233-240.

M. 腔腸類 (Coelenterata)

- 1893 ALLMAN, G. J. 1888 Report on the Hydrozoa dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the Years 1873-76. Part II. The Tubularinae, Corymorphinae, Campanularinae, Sertularinae, and Thalamophora. Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-76, 23, part lxx, lxxix+90 p., 39 pl., & map. London. Edinburgh & Dublin; abstr., Amer. Natur., 22, p. 840.
- 1894 BIGELOW, HENRY B. 1909 The Medusae. (Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross," from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut. Commander L. M. Garrett, U. S. N., commanding. 16. Cambridge Mass. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., 37, p. 1-243, pl. 1-48.
- 1895 —. Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions, Hydromedusae, Siphonophores and Ctenophores of the "Albatross" Philippine Expedition. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., 100, 1, 5, p. 279-362, pl. 39-43.
- 1896 —. 1912 Preliminary account of one new genus and three new species of Medusae from the Philippines. ("Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer 'Albatross,' 1907-1910. No.

- 22.") Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 43, p. 253-260.
- 1897 BIGELOW, HENRY B. 1913 Medusae and Siphonophorae collected by the U. S. Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the north-western Pacific, 1906. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 44, p. 1-119, pl. 1-6.
- 1898 CASTO DE ELERA, R. P. F. 1986 Catalogo sistemático de toda la fauna de Filipinas, Celentéreos, 3, p. 838-840. Manila, Svo.
- 1899 DENDY, A. 1888 Note on some Actinian larvae parasitic upon a Medusa from Port Philipp. Proc. Roy. Soc. Viet., 15th Nov., 1888.
- 1900 EKMAN, S. 1934 Indo-Westpazifik und Atlanto-Ostpazifik, eine tier-geographische Studie. Zoogeographica, Jena, 2, p. 320-374, 11 fig.
- 1901 FAUSTINO, L. A. 1927 Recent *Madreporaria* of the Philippine Islands. Monogr. Bureau of Science, Manila, 32, p. 1-310, 100 pl.
- 1902 HAECKEL, E. 1881 Radiolarien und Tiefsee-Medusen der Challenger-Expedition, Sitz Ber. nat. Fr., 1881, p. 67, 68.
- 1903 —. 1881 Monographie der Medusen. 2. Die Tiefsee-Medusen der Challenger-Reise. Der Organismus der Medusen. Jena: 1881, 4to, 32 pl., 8 woodcut.
- 1904 —. 1882 Report on the Deep-sea Medusa, dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger," during the years 1873-76. Part 12. Zoology, Vol. 4. of Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger," &c., prepared under the Superintendence of the late Sir C. WYVILLE THOMSON, and now of JOHN MURRAY. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin: 4to, cv.+154 p., pl. 1-32, and woodcut.
- 1905 HERTWIG, R. 1881 Die Tiefseeactinien des "Challenger." Sitz Ber. Jen. Ges., 1881, p. 10.
- 1906 —. 1881 Report on the Actiniaria dredged by H. M. S., "Challenger" during the years 1873-1876. Zoology of H. M. S. "Challenger," part 15, 134 p., 14 pl.
- 1907 —. 1888 Report on the Actiniaria dredged by H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-1876. Supplement. Reports on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873-76, 26, pt. 73. London, Edinburgh, & Dublin: 56 p., 4 pl.
- 1908 KÖLLIKER, A. VON. Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. I. Part 2. Report on the Pennatulida, 41 p., 11 pl.
- 1909 LIGHT, S. F. 1913 The Morphology of *Eudendrium griffini* sp. nov. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 8, p. 333-356, 2 pl.
- 1910 —. 1913 Notes on Philippine Aleyonaria. Part I: The Philippine species of the genus *Caprella*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 6,

- p. 435-453, 3 pl.
- 1911 LIGHT, S. F. 1914 Another dangerous jellyfish in Philippine waters. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 9, p. 291-295.
- 1912 —. 1914 Some Philippine Scyphomedusae, including two new genera, five new species, and one new variety. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 195-231, fig.
- 1913 —. 1914 Notes on Philippine Aleyonaria. Part II. *Lemnalioides kükenthali*, a new genus and species of Aleyonaria from the Philippines and a discussion of the systematic position of the new genus. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 9, p. 233-245, pl. 1.
- 1914 —. 1921 Further notes on Philippine Scyphomedusan jellyfishes. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 18, p. 25-45.
- 1915 —. 1921 Notes on Philippine Aleyonaria. Part VI: New Philippine Pennatularia (Sea Pens) of the genus *Lituaria*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 19, p. 247-255.
- 1916 LÜTTSCHWAGER, H. 1922 Aleyonarien von den Philippinen. I. Die Gattung *Aleyonium* LINNAEUS. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 519-542, 1 pl.
- 1917 LYMAN, T. Ophiuridae and Astrophytidae of the "Challenger" Expedition. II. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., 6, 2, p. 17-83, pl. 11-19.
- 1918 MAVER, ALFRED GOLDSBOROUGH. 1910 Medusae of the world. Washington (Carnegie Institution Pub. No. 109, Vols. 1-3), p. 1-735, pl. 1-76.
- 1919 —. 1915 Medusae of the Philippines and of Torres Straits. Being a report on the Scyphomedusae collected by the United States Fisheries Bureau steamer "Albatross" in the Philippine Islands and Malay Archipelago, 1907-1910, and upon the Medusae collected by the expedition of the Carnegie Institution of Washington to Torres Straits, Australia, in 1913. Proc. Carnegie Inst. Dept. Mar. Biol., Washington D. C., 8, p. 157-202, pl. 1-3.
- 1920 —. 1917 Report upon the Scyphomedusae collected by the United States Bureau of Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the Philippine Islands and Malay Archipelago. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington D. C., 100, p. 171-233.
- 1921 MOROFF, T. 1900 Aus der Münchener Sammlung. 3. Einige neue Pennatuliden aus der Münchener Sammlung. Zool. Anz., 25, 579-582.
- 1922 —. 1900 Studien über Octocorallien. Zool. Jahrb. Syst., 17, p. 363-410, pl. 14-18.
- 1923 MOSELEY, H. N. 1881 Report on certain Hydroid, Aleyonarian and Madreporarian Corals procured during the Voyage of H. M. S.

- "Challenger." Rep. Sci. Results Challenger, Zool., 2, 248 p., 32 pl.
- 1924 MOSELEY, H. N. 1881 Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger," during the years 1873-76. Part 3. Report on certain Hydroid, Aleyonarian, and Madreporarian Corals, 237 p., 31 pl.
- 1925 NUTTING, C. C. 1927 Report on the Hydroids collected by the United States Fisheries Steamer "Albatross" in the Philippine region, 1907-1910. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 6, 3, p. 195-242, pl.
- 1926 OKA, ASAJIRO (丘淺次郎) 1908 Limnocodium im Jantsekiang, eine neue Süßwasserseduse aus China. Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 32, p. 669-671.
- 1927 PESCH, A. J. van 1914 The Antipatharia of the Siboga Expedition. Livr. 73, Mon. 17, Leiden (E. J. BRILL), p. 1-258, 8 pl.
- 1928 ROXAS, H. A. 1932 Two New Species of *Sarcophyton* Less. from the Philippines. Natural appl. Sci. Bull., 2, 1, p. 73-81, 1 pl.
- 1929 —. 1933 Philippine Aleyonaria. The families Cornulariidae and Jeniidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 50, 1, p. 49-110, 4 pl.
- 1930 —. 1933 Philippine Aleyonaria, II. The families Aleyoniidae and Nephthyidae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 50, 4, p. 345-483, 4 pl.
- 1931 SEALE, ALVIN. 1911 The fishery resources of the Philippine islands. Part 4. Miscellaneous marine products. Precious corals (Aleyonaria), etc. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D. Gen. Biol. Eth. Anthrop., 6, p. 283-320, pl. 1-12.
- 1932 STIASNY, G. 1924 Rhizostomeen von Manila. Zool. Meded. Leiden, 8, p. 39-54.
- 1933 —. 1926 Ueber einige Scyphomedusen von Puerto Galera, Mindore (Philippinen). Zool. Meded. Leiden, 9, p. 239-248.
- 1934 STUDER, T. 1888 On some new Species of the Genus *Spongodes*, LESS, from the Philippine Islands and the Japanese Seas. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 6, 1, p. 69-72.
- 1935 —. 1901 Aleyonaires provenant des campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son yacht par Albert 1^{er} Prince Souverain de Monaco publiés sous sa direction avec le concours de M. Jules Richard, 20, 64 p., 11 pl.
- 1936 THIEL, M. E. 1933 Ueber einige Korallen von den Philippinen nebst Bemerkungen über die Systematik der gattung *Acropora*. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., 9, 36, p. 1-37.
- 1937 WELLS, J. W. 1937 Coral Studies. Part I. Two New Species of Fossil Corals. Part II. Five New Genera of the Madreporaria. Bull. Amer. Paleont., Ithaca, 23, 79, p. 235-250, pl. 35, 36.
- 1938 —. 1937 New Genera of Mesozoic and Cenozoic Corals. Journ.

Paleont. Menasha Wis., 11, 1, p. 73-77, 6 text-fig.

N. 海綿類 (Porifera)

- 1939 ANNANDALE, NELSON. 1909 Fresh-water sponges collected in the Philippines by the Albatross expedition. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 37, 1702, p. 131-132.
- 1940 —. 1909 Fresh-water sponges in the collection of the United States National Museum. Part 1. Specimens from the Philippines and Australia. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus. Proc., Washington D. C., 36, 1690, p. 627-632.
- 1941 BOWERRANK, J. 1877 Description of Five New Sponges, discovered by Dr. A. B. MEYER on the Philippine Islands and New Guinea. Proc. Zool. Soc., London, 1877, p. 456.
- 1942 CARTER, H. J. 1872 Description of two new Sponges from the Philippine Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, p. 110-113.
- 1943 DENDY, A. 1887 On a remarkable new species of *Cladorhiza* obtained by H. M. S. "Challenger." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 5, 20, p. 279-282, pl. 15.
- 1944 DENDY, A. & RIDLEY, S. O. 1880 Preliminary Report of the Monaxonida collected by H. M. S. "Challenger." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, 18, p. 325-351, 470-493.
- 1945 EIERA, R. de 1897 Catálogo sistemático de toda la Fauna de Filipinas conocida hasta el presente, y á la vez el de la colección zoológica del Museo de PP. Dominicós del Colegio-Universidad de St. O. Tomás de Manila, Vol. iii, Molluscos y Radiados. (Sponges, p. 844-846.)
- 1946 GEE, N. G. 1931 Fresh-water sponges of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 46, p. 61-74, 4 fig.
- 1947 —. 1932 More Philippine Islands fresh-water sponges. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 48, p. 525-541, 5 fig.
- 1948 —. 1932 Another collection of fresh-water sponges from the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 49, p. 505-540, 9 fig.
- 1949 —. 1933 More fresh-water sponges from the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 50, p. 111-114.
- 1950 GRAY, J. E. 1872 Notice of a new netted Sponge (*Meyerella*) from the Philippines. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, p. 76.
- 1951 —. 1872 On a new genus of hexaradiate and other Sponges discovered in the Philippine Islands by Dr. A. B. MEYER. Ann. N. H., 10, p. 134-139. Also "On the animal of the Glassrope;" "On the

- name *Tethya* and its varieties of spelling;" "Marine Sponges in the British Museum." Ann., Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, p. 152.
- 1952 LAUBENFELS, M. W. de 1935 A collection of sponges from Puerto Galera Mindoro, Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 56, p. 327-336, 1 pl.
- 1953 LENDENFELD, ROBERT VON 1910 The sponges. 2. The Erylidae. (Reports on the scientific results of the Expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific by the "Albatross" 1904-1905 and 1888-1904. 21.) Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., Cambridge Mass., 41, p. 261-323, pl. 1-8.
- 1954 —. 1915 Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the Eastern Tropical Pacific in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer "Albatross," from October 1904 to March 1905, Lieut.-Commander L. M. GARRETT, U. S. N., Commanding, and of other expeditions of the "Albatross," 1891-1899. The Sponges. 3. Hexactinellida. Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., Cambridge Mass., 42, 2 vols. text and plates.
- 1955 MARSHALL, W. & MEYER, A. B. 1880 Ueber einige neue und wenig bekannte Philippinische Hexactinelliden. Mitteil. Mus. Dresd., Dresden, 2, p. 261, pl. 24, 25.
- 1956 MENDOZA-GUAZON, M. P. 1916 A case of Infestation by *Dipylidium caninum*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 11, B, p. 19-23.
- 1957 OKADA, Y. (岡田彌一郎) 1932 Report on the Hexactinellid sponges collected by the United States Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in the Northwestern Pacific during the summer of 1906. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 81, 12, p. 1-118, 6 pl., 16 fig.
- 1958 POLÉJAEFF, N. 1884 Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." Report on the Calcarea, 1884, 4to, 76 p., 9 pl.
- 1959 RIDLEY, S. O. & DENDY, A. 1880 Preliminary Report of the Maonaxoniða collected by H. M. S. "Challenger." Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., 5, 18, p. 325-351, 470-493.
- 1960 SOLLAS, W. J. 1880 Preliminary Account of the Tetractinellid Sponges dredged by the "Challenger," 1872-76. Part I. The Choristida. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., (n.s.), 5, p. 177-199.
- 1961 —. 1888 Report on the Tetractinellida collected by H. M. S. "Challenger," during the years 1873-76. Challenger Reports, 25, 166 + 458 p., 44 pl., 1 map.
- 1962 THOMSON, C. W. 1878 Voyage of the "Challenger." The Atlantic. London: 1877, 2 vols., plates and woodcuts.
- 1963 WILSON, H. V. Siliceous and Horny Sponges collected by the U. S.

Fisheries steamer "Albatross" during the Philippine Expedition, 1907-10. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 2, 4, p. 273-506, 16 pl.

O. 原生動物 (Protozoa)

- 1964 BARBER, M. A. 1918 Some observations and experiments on Malayan *Anopheles* with special reference to the transmission of malaria. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 13, p. 1-47.
- 1965 BOWMAN, FRED B. 1909 Two cases *Balantidium coli* infection, with autopsy. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Medical Sciences, 4, p. 417-423, 5 pl.
- 1966 BOYNTON, W. H. 1917 A disease in cattle on the Philippine Islands similar to that caused by *Anaplasma marginale* THEILER. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 12, p. 281-291, 3 pl.
- 1967 BRADY, H. B. 1880 Notes on some of the Reticularian Rhizopoda of the "Challenger" Expedition. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., (n.s.), 19, p. 20 & 261, pl. 3-5, 8.
- 1968 —. 1881 Notes on some of the Reticularian Rhizopoda of the "Challenger" Expedition. Quart. Journ. Micr. Sci., 21, p. 31.
- 1969 —. 1884 Report on the Foraminifera dredged by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-76. Voyage H. M. S. "Challenger," Zool., 9, 800 p., 115 pl.
- 1970 BRINKERHOFF, W. R. & TYZZER, E. E. 1906 Studies upon experimental variola and vaccinia in *Quadrumania*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 239-347, 8 pl.
- 1971 GARRISON, PHILIP E. 1908 The prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of Man in the Philippine Islands, with a consideration of their possible influence upon the Public Health. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 3, p. 191-210.
- 1972 CASTELLANI, ALDO & CHALMERS, ALBERT J. 1910 Note on an intestinal Flagellate in Man. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sci., 5, p. 211-213, 1 pl.
- 1973 CHATTERJEE, G. C. 1920 An atypical *Amoeba* causing dysenteric lesions. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 17, p. 385-394, pl. 1-3.
- 1974 CHU, H. J. 1930 *Giardia hegneri* sp. n. from a Philippine Civet Cat. Journ. Parasit., Urbana, 16, p. 231-236, 1 text-fig.
- 1975 CRAIG, C. F. 1906 Observations upon malaria: latent infection in natives of the Philippine islands. Intracorpuseular conjugation. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 523-531.
- 1976 CUSHMAN, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE. 1910 New arenaceous Foraminifera from the Philippines. Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 38, 1759, p. 437-442, 19 text-fig.
- 1977 —. 1912 New arenaceous Foraminifera from the Philippine Islands and contiguous waters. (Scientific results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross" 1907-1910. No. 17.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nation. Mus., Washington D. C., 42, p. 227-230, pl. 28.
- 1978 —. 1913 New Textulariidae and other arenaceous Foraminifera from the Philippine Islands and contiguous waters. (Scientific Results of the Philippine cruise of the Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1907-1710. No. 25.) Smithsonian Inst. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 44, p. 633-638, pl. 78-80.
- 1979 —. 1917 New species and varieties of Foraminifera from the Philippines and adjacent waters. (Sci. Results Philippine Cruise Fish. Steamer "Albatross," 1907-1910, No. 35.) Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 51, p. 651-662.
- 1980 —. 1919 The relationships of the genera *Calcarina*, *Tinoporos* and *Baculogypsina*, as indicated by recent Philippine material. Washington Smithsonian Inst. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull., 100, 1, p. 363-368, pl. 44, 45.
- 1981 —. 1921 Foraminifera of the Philippine and adjacent seas. Bull. U. S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 100, 4, p. 1-608, pl. 1-100.
- 1982 GARRISON, PHILIP E., LEYNES, RICARDO & LLAMAS, ROSENDO. 1909 Medical survey of the town of Taytay. X. Animal parasites of the intestine. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Medical Sciences, 4, p. 257-269.
- 1983 GRIFFIN, LAWRENCE EDMONDS. 1910 *Euplotes worcesteri* sp. nov. 1. Structure. 2. Division. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 5, p. 291-312, 315-336, pl. 1-8.
- 1984 HAECKEL, E. 1880 Report on the Radiolaria collected by H. M. S. "Challenger" during the years 1873-1876. Chall. Rep. Zoology, Vol. XVIII, Part XL. Two parts and volume of plates, Part I, viii, clxxxviii, and 1-888 p. (Porulosa). Part II, p. 889-1803 (Osculosa), pl. 140, about 1600 fig., 1 map.
- 1985 —. 1888 Die Radiolarien. Eine Monographie. 3 und 4 Theil. Die Acantharia und Phoeodaria, Berlin (G. Reimer): 1888, with 12 and 30 pl.
- 1986 HAUGHWOUT, F. G. 1918 The Protozoa of Manila and the vicinity: I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, D, 13, p. 175-214.
- 1987 —. 1918 Infections with *Coccidium* and *Isospora* in animals in the

- Philippine Islands and their possible clinical significance. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 13, p. 79-93.
- 1988 HAUGHWOUT, F. G. 1918 The tissue-invasive powers of the flagellated and ciliated Protozoa, with especial reference to *Trichomonas intestinalis*. A critical review. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 13, p. 217-258.
- 1989 ———. 1918 Endemic malaria in the Philippine Islands as a military problem. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 13, p. 287-309.
- 1990 HAUGHWOUT, F. G. & LEON, W. de 1919 On the ingestion of erythrocytes by *Pentatrachomonas* sp., found in a case of dysentery. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 14, p. 207-219, 1 pl.
- 1991 HAUGHWOUT, F. G. & HORILLEN, F. S. 1920 The intestinal animal parasites found in one hundred sick Filipino children. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 16, p. 1-75.
- 1992 HAUGHWOUT, F. G., LANTIN, P. T. & FERNANDEZ, R. 1919 A case of acute mania associated with *Plasmodium vivax* infection. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 563-567.
- 1993 HAUGHWOUT, F. G. & YOUNGBERG, S. 1920 A trypanosome associated with a fatal disease in the carabao. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 16, p. 77-87, pl. 1-3.
- 1994 HEGNER, R. 1929 The protozoa of wild monkeys. Science, New York, 70, p. 539-540.
- 1995 HEGNER, R. & CHU, H. J. 1930 A comparative study of the intestinal protozoa of wild monkeys and man. Amer. Journ. Hyg. Baltimore, 12, p. 62-108, 2 pl.
- 1996 ———. 1930 A survey of protozoa parasitic in plants and animals of the Philippine Island. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 43, p. 451-482, 5 pl.
- 1997 HIGGIN, T. 1875 On two hexactinellid Sponges from the Philippine Islands in the Liverpool Free Museum. With Remarks by H. J. CARTER. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., London, 4, 15 p. 377-389, pl. 21, 22.
- 1998 KELSEY, R. A. 1927 Transmission of surra among animals of the equine species. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 34, p. 115-142, 2 pl.
- 1999 LEIVA, L. 1922 The cultivation of *Leishmania infantum* and *Leptomonas ctenocephali* on the triple-N. medium. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 20, p. 179-183.
- 2000 LEON, W. de 1920 *Balantidium haughwouti*, new species, parasitic in the intestinal tract of *Ampullaria* species: a morphological study. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 389-409, 1 pl.
- 2001 MANLOVE, C. H. 1917 Two cases of balantidial colitis. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 12, p. 149-163.

- 2002 MARSHALL, HARRY T. 1909 An unusual case of amoebic dysentery. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Medical Sciences, 4, p. 303-307.
- 2003 MATRINI, ERICH. 1909 Remarks on piroplasmiasis. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sciences, 4, p. 121-123, 1 pl.
- 2004 ———. 1909 The development of a *Piroplasma* and *Trypanosoma* of cattle in artificial culture media. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Medical Sciences, 4, p. 149-170, pl. 1-6.
- 2005 MITZMAIN, MAURICE. 1912 The role of *Stomoxys calcitrans* in the transmission of *Trypanosoma evansi*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sci., 7, p. 475-518, 5 pl.
- 2006 MIYAJIMA, M. 1907 On the cultivation of a bovine *Piroplasma*: A preliminary communication. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Medical Sciences, 2, p. 83-91, 3 pl.
- 2007 MUSGRAVE, W. E. 1906 Amoebiasis; its association with other diseases, its complications, and its after-effects. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 547-574.
- 2008 MUSGRAVE, W. E. & CLEGG, M. T. 1906 The cultivation and pathogenesis of Amoebae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 909-950.
- 2009 NEEB, H. M. 1909 Parthenogeneses of the female crescent body. Journ. trop. Med., London, 13, p. 98-102, 5 fig. and in Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sci., 5, p. 179-187, pl. 1.
- 2010 RUEDIGER, E. H. 1911 Some observations on so-called Flagellates, Ciliates and other Protozoa encountered in water and in human stools. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sci., 6, p. 155-161.
- 2011 RUSSELL, P. E. 1932 Avian malaria studies. IV. *Haemoproteus* and *Plasmodium* in birds of Luzon, Philippine Islands. V. *Plasmodium capistrani* sp. nov., an avian malaria parasite in the Philippines. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 48, p. 263-268, 269-289, 2 pl., 1 text-fig.
- 2012 SHAW, W. R. 1920 *Campbellosphaera*, a new genus of the Volvocaceae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 15, p. 493-520, 2 pl.
- 2013 ———. 1922 *Merillosphaera*, a new genus of the Volvocaceae. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 21, p. 87-129, 8 pl.
- 2014 ———. 1923 *Merillosphaera africana* at Manila. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 22, p. 185-218, 7 pl.
- 2015 SMITH, W. D. 1906 Orbitoides from the Binangonan limestone. (With some notes on early connections between Formosa, the Philippines and Java.) Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 1, p. 203-210, 2 pl.
- 2016 SMITH, WARREN D. 1908 *Peridinium*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A, 3, p. 187-188.
- 2017 ST. HOHN, J. H., SIMMONS, J. S. & REYNOLDS, F. H. K. 1931 A survey

- of mongrel dogs of Manila. Philippin Islands, for helminthic and blood protozoan parasites. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 44, p. 309-311.
- 2018 STRONG, RICHARD P. & TEAGUS, OSCAR. 1910 The treatment of trypanosomiasis with especial reference to Surra. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sci., 5, p. 21-54.
- 2019 TUBANGUI, M. A. 1931 *Eimeria bukidnonensis*, a new coccidial parasites of domesticated animals. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 44, p. 253-271, 2 pl.
- 2020 TUBANGUI, M. A. & YUTUC, L. M. 1931 The resistance and the blood sugar of animals infected with *Trypanosoma evansi*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 45, p. 93-107, 7 graph.
- 2021 WALKER, ERNEST LINWOOD. 1911 A comparative study of the Amoebae in the Manila water supply, in the intestinal tract of healthy persons, and in amoebic dysentery. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sci., 6, p. 259-279, pl.
- 2022 —. 1912 The schizogony of *Trypanosoma evansi* in the spleen of the Vertebrate host. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B. Med. Sci., 7, p. 53-63, 1 pl.
- 2023 —. 1913 Experimental Balantidiosis. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, 8, B, p. 333-349, 7 pl.
- 2024 —. 1915 The transmission of malaria in the Philippine Islands. Amer. Journ. Trop. Dis. Prevent. Med., 3, p. 222-227.
- 2025 WALKER, E. L. & BARBER, M. A. 1915 Malaria in the Philippine Islands. I. Experiments on the transmission of malaria with *Anopheles (Myzomyia) febrifer* sp. nov., *Anopheles (Pseudomyzomyia) rossii*, *Anopheles (Myzorhynchus) barbirostris*, *Anopheles (Myzorhynchus) sinensis*, and *Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) maculatus*. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 9, p. 382-439.
- 2026 WHITMORE, EUGENE R. 1911 Studien über Kulturamöben aus Manila. Arch. Protistenkunde, Jena, 23, p. 81-95, pl. 3, 4.
- 2027 WILLETTS, D. G. 1914 Intestinal parasitism, particularly entamoebiasis, in patients of the Philippine general hospital, Manila, P. I. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, B, 9, p. 81-92.

P. 雜 (Comprehensive)

- 2028 AGASSIZ, A. 1891 General sketch of the Expedition of the "Albatross" from February to May, 1891. Report on the Dredging operations off the West Coast of Central America to the Galapagos, to the

- West Coast of Mexico, and in the Gulf of California. Bull. Mus. C. Z., 23, (1892), p. 1-89, 22 pl.
- 2029 AGASSIZ, A. 1900 Cruise of the Albatross. Science, XI (II), p. 92-98, (III), p. 288-292, (IV), p. 574-578.
- 2030 BARROWS, ALBERT L. 1911 The work of the "Albatross" in the Philippines. Popular Science Monthly, New York, 87, p. 241-250.
- 2031 DAMMERMAN, K. W. 1929 Agricultural Zoology of the Malay Archipelago. The Animals injurious and beneficial to agriculture, horticulture and forestry in the Malay Peninsula, the Dutch East Indies and the Philippines, p. xi+473, many illustrs. Amsterdam (Bussy), 4to.
- 2032 DICKERSON, R. E. 1928 Distribution of life in the Philippines. Monog. Philipp. Bur. Sci., 21, p. 1-322, many illustr. maps. (Manila).
- 2033 DICKERSON, R. E. 1925 Floristic and faunistic Provinces of the Philippines. Handel Derde. Nederl-Ind. Natuur. Cong., Buitenzorg, p. 355-370, 2 map.
- 2034 SEMPER, C. 1902 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen.
- 2035 SMITH, W. D. 1913 Contributions to the stratigraphy and fossil invertebrate fauna of the Philippine Islands. Philipp. Journ. Sci., Manila, A, 8, p. 235-300, pl. 1-20.

IV. 人類先史學之部

- 1 AIYAR, M. S. RAMASWAMI. 1934/35 Hindu influence in the Philippines. *Quart. Journ. Mythic Soc., Bangalore*. Silver Jubilee Number, p. 103-113.
- 2 ALBERT, J. and T. RRVISU. 1916(?) Physico-mental development of Filipino children. *Actas, Mem. y comun. de la 3. Asembla Regional de medicos y Farmaceuticos de Filipinas*, p. 421-432.
- 3 ALDABA, VINCENTE. 1931 Fishing methods in Laguna de Bay. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, 1, p. 1-23, 9 fig., 12 t.
- 4 —. 1931 The Kanduli fishery of Laguna de Bay. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, 1, p. 29-39, 1 t.
- 5 —. 1931 The Dalay fishery of Laguna de Bay. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, 1, p. 41-59, 5 Tabellen, 2 t.
- 6 —. 1932 Fishing methods in Manila Bay. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 47, 3, p. 405-521, 7 fig., 5 t.
- 7 ALGUÉ, GIUSEPPE. 1925 J Gesuiti nelle Isole Filippine (dal 1581 al 1768 e dal 1859 al 1924). *Revista Illustrata della Esposizione Missionaria Vaticana*, p. 198-201, fig.
- 8 ARON, HANS. 1909 Diet and Nutrition of the Filipino People. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Med. Sci.* 4, p. 195-202.
- 9 ARTIEDA, DIEGO DE. Relation of the Western Islands called Filipinas, 1573 in Blair and Robertson: *The Philippine Islands*, 3.
- 10 ATKINSON, FRED W. 1905 *The Philippine Islands*. Boston, New York, Chicago and London.
- 11 *The Augustinian Recollects in the Philippines*. (From Provincia de San Nicoias de Tolentino de Agustinos descalzoz (Manila 1879). Blair and Robertson: *The Philippine Islands*, 28.
- 12 BAER, G. A. 1879 Negrito-Schädel von den Philippinen. *Zeits. Ethnol. Verh.*, Jhg. 11, p. 331-334.
- 13 —. 1907 Contribution a l'etude des langues des indigenes aux iles Philippines. *Anthropos*, 2, p. 467-491.
- 14 BACON, R. F. 1908 Philippine Arrow Poisons. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 3, p. 41-44.
- 15 BARRATT, R. W. 1912 Two Filipino folk-stories. *Antiq. London*, 48, p. 268-269.
- 16 BARROWS, D. P. 1910 The Negrito and allied types in the Philippines. *Amer. Anthropol.* 12, 3, p. 358-376.
- 17 —. 1910 The Ilongot or Ibilao of Luzon. *Pop. Sci. Mon.* New York N. Y. 77, p. 521-537.

- 18 BARROWS, D. P. 1905 A History of the Philippines. Indianapolis.
- 19 BARTOLOMIÉNIE, C. C. and SISON, A. B. M. 1939 Physical status of Students in the University of the Philippines (1937-1939). Univ. Philippine, Nat. Applied Sci. Bull. 7, 1, p. 89-102.
- 20 BARTON, R. F. 1919 Ifugao Law. Univ. California Publ., Amer. Archaeol. Ethnol. 15, 1, 186 p., 33 t. Berkeley.
- 21 ———. 1919 The Harvest Feast of the Kiangang Ifugao. Philip. Journ. Sci. 6, Sec. D, p. 81-106.
- 22 ———. 1922 Ifugao Economics. Univ. California press.
- 23 ———. 1930 The half-way sun: life among the head-hunters of the Philippines. Brewer & Warren, New York, 315 p., fig. 10 t.
- 24 ———. 1938 Philippine Pagans, the Autobiographies of Three Ifugaos. London, George Routledge & Sons.
- 25 BAUER, FRANZ. 1902 Über Schädel von den Philippinen. Arch. Anthrop. 27, p. 107-116.
- 26 BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT. 1908 The Benguet Igorots. A somatologic study of the live folk of Benguet and Lepanto-Bontoc. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila P. I. (A. General Science) 3, p. 413-472.
- 27 ——— and PLANTA, FEDERICO S. 1909 Filipino types: racial anatomy in Taytay. A. The men. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila A. Gen. Sci. 4, 5, p. 359-446.
- 28 ———. 1909 Filipino Types: Found in Malecon Morgue. Philip. Journ. Sci. 4, 4, Sect. 3, General Science, p. 297-336.
- 29 ———. 1909 Filipino Types: Manila Students. An Attempt to Classify the Littoral Population of Luzon and Adjacent Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 4, 4, Section A, General Science, July, p. 263-296.
- 30 ———. 1909 Filipino Ears. A Classification of Ear types. Philip. Journ. Sci. 4, 1, Sect. A, General Sci. p. 27-53.
- 31 ———. 1909 Filipino Types: Manila Students. An Attempt to classify the Littoral Population of Luzon and Adjacent Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 4, Sect. A, p. 263-296.
- 32 ———. 1909/10 Filipino Types. Philip. Journ. Sci. Bd. 4, S. 263 u. S. 297, Bd. 5, S. 1.
- 33 ———. 1910 Paleolithic man in the Philippines. Homo philippinensis. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila D. Ethnol. Anthrop. Gen. Biol. 5, p. 27-29.
- 34 ———. 1910 The racial anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, introducing new methods of anthropology, and showing their application to the Filipinos, with a classification of human ears, and a scheme for the heredity of anatomical characters in man. London & Philadelphia, 236 p., 25 t.

- 35 BEAN, R. B. & PLANTA, FEDERICO S. 1910 Filipino Types: racial anatomy in Taytay. B. The Women. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila D. Ethnol. Anthrop. Gen. Biol. 5, p. 1-25.
- 36 BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT. 1910 Philippine types. Amer. Anthrop. N. S. 12, p. 377-389.
- 37 ———. 1910 The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders. Philadelphia and London.
- 38 ———. 1910 Types of Negritos in the Philippine Islands. Amer. Anthrop. N. S. 12, p. 220-236.
- 39 ———. 1910 Filipino ears. 2. Ears from the Malecon morgue. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila D. Ethnol. Anthrop. Gen. Biol. 5, p. 191-195.
- 40 ———. 1911 Heredity of hair form among the Filipinos. Amer. New York, 45, p. 524-36.
- 41 BEAN, R. B. & PLANTA, F. S. 1911 The men of Cainta. Philip. Journ. Sci. 6, p. 7-14.
- 42 BEAN, ROBERT BENNETT. 1911 Filipino ears: 3. Negrito. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila D. Gen. Beol. Ethnol. Anthrop. 6, p. 107-125.
- 43 ———. 1913 Types among the inland tribes of Luzon and Mindanao. Philip. Journ. Sci. 7, p. 455-462.
- 44 ———. 1913 Notes on the hairy man of the Philippine Islands and elsewhere. Amer. Anthrop. 15, p. 415-424.
- 45 ———. 1914 Filipino Ears: 4. Ilongot and Mangyan. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, Sect. D. (1913) p. 337-368.
- 46 ———. 1914 Types among the inland tribes of Luzon and Mindanao. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, Sect. B. (1913), p. 455-462.
- 47 ———. 1914 The stature and the eruption of the permanent teeth of American, German-American and Filipino children. Deductions from the measurements and examination of 1,445 public school children in Ann Arbor, Michigan, and 776 in Manila, P. I. (With bibliography.) Amer. Journ. Anat. 17, p. 113-160.
- 48 ———. 1915 The growth of the head face in American (white), German-American and Filipino children. Some ears and types of man. Amer. Anthrop., N. S. 17, p. 525-533.
- 49 ———. 1915 Some characteristics of the external ear of American Indians, American Negroes, Alaskan Esquimos, and Filipinos. Amer. Journ. Anat. 18, p. 201-219.
- 50 ———. 1922 The Sitting height. Amer. Journ. Phys. Anthrop. 5, p. 349-390.
- 51 ———. 1925 Types of Man in the Yellow-Brown Race. Amer. Journ. Anat. 35, 1, p. 63-80.
- 52 BENEDICT, LAURA WATSON. 1915 Bagoles Myths. Journ. Amer. Folk.

- lore, 26, p. 13-63.
- 53 BENEDICT, L. W. 1916 A Study of Bagobo ceremonial, magic and myth. New York, 308 p., 8 t.
- 54 BENITEZ, C. 1937 Philippine Social Life & Progress. Boston.
- 55 BERKUSKY, H. 1909 Zur Anthropogeographie und Wirtschaftsgeographie der Philippinen. Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 52, p. 325-394.
- 56 BERNARD, H. 1936 Les Iles Philippines du Grand Archipel de la Chine. Un essai de conquête spirituelle de l'Extreme-Orient (1571-1641). Tientsin, 8, 230 p.
- 57 BEST, ELSDON. 1909 The Races in the Philippines. Journ. Polynesian Soc. I.
- 58 —. 1892 The races of the Philippines. Journ. Polynesian Soc. I, 2nd Edit. 1909, p. 7-19.
- 59 —. 1892 Prehistoric civilization in the Philippines. Journ. Polynesian Soc. I, 2nd Edit. 1909, p. 118-125, 195-201.
- 60 BEYER, H. OTLEY. 1913 Origin Myths Among the Mountain People of the Philippines. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, Sec. D. p. 85-118.
- 61 —. 1917 Population of the Philippine Islands in 1916. Philip. Educ. Co. Manila.
- 62 —. 1921 The Non-Christian People of the Philippines. Census of the Philippine Island, 2, p. 907-959.
- 63 —. 1921 The Philippines before Magellan. 1. The Hindus in Malaysia. 2. Early Chinese Relations with Malay Lands. Asia, 21, p. 861-866, 924-928.
- 64 —. 1928 A Pre-Historic Iron Age in the Philippines. Philip. Magazine Oct. 35, 5.
- 65 — & BARTON, R. F. 1911 An Burial Ceremony. Philip. Journ. Sci. 6, D. p. 227-252.
- 66 BEYER, H. OTLEY. 1932 A tabular history of the Philippine population as known at the present time from combined historical, ethnographical and archaeological studies. Praehistorica Asiae Orientalis, Hanoi, 1, p. 129-131.
- 67 BILLIET, FRANCIS. 1934 A Kalinga legend: the origin of unpounded rice. Primitive Man, Washington, 7, 1, p. 14-16.
- 68 —. 1935 Kaliŋga marriage prohibitions. Primitive Man, Washington, 8, 3, p. 71-72.
- 69 BLAIR, E. H. & ROBERTSON, J. A. 1903 The Philippine Islands 1943-1803, Vol. I. London and Chicago, p. 358
- 70 BLAKE, F. B. 1911 Philippine Literature. Amer. Anthropol. 13, p. 449-57.
- 71 BLUMENTRITT, FERDINAND. 1880 Die Bewohner des Suluh-Archipels.

- Nach dem Spanischen des P. de Pazos. Globus, 37, p. 88-91.
- 72 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1879 Die Chinesen auf den Philippinen. Eine historische Skizze. Jahresber. der Comunal-Oberrealschule von Heitmeritz.
- 73 —. 1881 Die Bevölkerung der Suluinseln nach A. Garlin. Globus, 40, p. 335-6.
- 74 —. 1882 Die Bagobos. Globus, 42, p. 219-222.
- 75 —. 1882 Versuch einer Ethnographie der Philippinen. Petermann, Geogr. Mitt. Erg.-H. 67.
- 76 —. 1882 Eine Studie zur Bevölkerungs-Statistik der Philippinen. Globus, 41, p. 345-5, 362-5.
- 77 —. 1882 Die Baluga-Negritos der Provinz Pampanga (Luzon). Globus, 41, p. 238-239.
- 78 —. Bibliotheca Philippina. Leitmeritz 1882 u. 1885.
- 79 —. 1883 Über die Ostküste von Luzon. Globus, 43, p. 377-379.
- 80 —. 1883 Culion und Cuyo im Archipel der Philippinen. Globus, 43, Braunschweig.
- 81 —. 1882 Ueber den Namen der Igorroten. Ausland, 55, p. 17. Stuttgart.
- 82 —. 1882 Die Jesuitenmissionen an der Ostküste der Insel Mindanao. Ausland, 55, p. 751-4.
- 83 —. 1882 Sammlung einer Anzahl von Druckschriften und Manuskripten geographischen, ethnographischen, historischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts. Leitmeritz. Communal-Ober-Realschule in Leitmeritz, Jahresbericht 14.
- 84 —. 1882 Der Ahnencultus und die religiösen Anschauungen der Malaien des Philippinen-Archipels. Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 25, p. 149-180, 197-209.
- 85 —. 1883 Die Mandayas nach dem Spanischen des Don Francisco Javier de Moya. Globus, 43, p. 57-60.
- 86 —. 1884 Mitteilungen über die Negritos und die Kopffägerstämme des nördlichen Luzon. Globus, 45, p. 74-78.
- 87 —. 1884 Die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan. Deut. Rund. Geogr. Wien, 6, p. 161-167.
- 88 —. 1884 Die Eingeborenen Luzon (Philippinen) Deut. Rund. Geogr. u. Statistik, 6. Jg., p. 436-443, 490-498.
- 89 —. 1884 Gaddanen, Ilongoten, Ibilao und Negritos des Valle de Cagayán (Luzon). Mitt. Anthropol. Ges. Wien, 14 (N.F. IV), p. 52-54.
- 90 —. 1884 Die spanische Sprache in den Volksschulen der Philippinen. Globus, 45, p. 221.

- 91 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1884 Igorroten und andere wilde Stämme der Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol. 16, Verhandlungen, p. 56-57.
- 92 —. 1885 Die Negritos der Philippinen. Globus, 48, p. 7-9.
- 93 —. 1885 Festbräuche der Ilocanen (Luzon). Nach der "Oceania Española." Ausland, 58, p. 284-285.
- 94 —. 1885 Die Mestizen der Philippinen-Inseln. Rev. coloniale international (Amsterdam), 1, p. 253-261.
- 95 —. 1885-6 Sitten und Bräuche der Tagalen (Luzon). Nach dem "Folk-lore bulaqueño," nach (P.) A. Paterno, de los Reyes, &c. Ausland, 58, p. 1016-7; 59, p. 281-4.
- 96 —. 1885-7 Sitten und Bräuche der Ilocanen (Luzon). Nach J. de los Reyes, Ando und J. Javier (Folk-Lore ilocano). Globus, 48, p. 183-6, 200-2; 51, p. 359-61, 376-7.
- 97 —. 1886 Die Guinanen der Provinz Abra (Luzon). Nach dem Spanischen des Don Antonio Trullens. Globus, 49, p. 74-76.
- 98 —. 1886 De los estados indigenas existentes en Filipinas, en tiempo de la conquista española [trans. to Spanish by Ramon Jordana]. Sociedad Geográfica de Madrid. Boletín, 21, p. 200-236.
- 99 —. 1886 Hochzeitsbräuche der Zambalen (Luzon). Nach dem Folklore de Zambales. Globus, 49, p. 125.
- 100 —. 1886 Die Manguianen der Insel Mindoro (Philippinen). Aus dem Spanischen des Don Ramón Jordana y Morera Übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen. Globus, D, p. 215-8.
- 101 —. 1886 Die Ilongoten. Nach dem Spanischen des Don Ramón Jordana y Morera und Don Maximino Lillo. Globus, 50, p. 294-298.
- 102 —. 1886 Die Eingeborenen der Insel Mindanao. Bemerkungen zu des Dr. A. SCHADENBERG und des Dr. MONTANO SCHRIFTEN. Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 29, p. 215-224.
- 103 VANOVERBERGH, M. 1925 Negritos of Northern Luzon. Anthropos, 20, p. 148-199, 399-443.
- 104 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1887 Die Tinguianen (Luzon). Mitt. d. K. K. Geograph. Ges. Wien, 30, p. 5-14, 69-77, 138-154.
- 105 —. 1887 Bemerkungen zu den spanischen Angaben über die Verbreitungsgebiete etc. der philippinischen Landessprachen. Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, 22, p. 89-103.
- 106 —. 1889 List of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them. Introduction and notes by O. T. MASON. Translated from Berlin, Zeits. Ges. Erdk. 25, 1890, p. 127-146; Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., Rep., 1901, p. 527-547, with pl.
- 107 —. 1889 Die Bergstämme der Insel Negros (Philippinen). Mitt.

- Geogr. Ges. Wien, 32, p. 508-515.
- 108 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1890 Die Seelenzahl der einzelnen eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen. Bijdr. Taal-, Land-Volkenkd. Nederl.-Ind. 39, 5 Reeks. 5. Deel. p. 121-123.
- 109 —. 1890 Die Subanos (Mindanao). Ausland, 68, p. 392-5.
- 110 —. 1890 Die Tiruray der Insel Mindanao. Globus, 58, p. 129-131.
- 111 —. 1890 Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen und der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen. Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, 25, p. 127-146.
- 112 —. 1891 Die Magunidanaos. Ausland, 64, p. 886-892.
- 113 —. 1891 Eingeborenen der Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol, 28, Verh. p. 437.
- 114 —. 1891 Über die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan und der Inselgruppe der Calamianen. Globus, 59, p. 166-8, 181-4.
- 115 —. 1891 Die "Moros" der Philippinen, 60, p. 369-371.
- 116 —. 1891 Die Calingas. Ausland, 64, p. 328-331.
- 117 —. 1891 Die Kianganen (Luzon). Aus dem Missionsberichte des P. Villaverde auszugsweise Übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen. Ausland, 64, p. 118-120, 129-132.
- 118 —. 1892 Die Namensgebung bei den alten Tagalen. Globus, 62, p. 253-254.
- 119 —. 1892 Los Moros de Filipinas. Soc. Geogr. Madrid. Boletín, 32, p. 106-112.
- 120 —. 1892 Die tagalische Familie. Nach dem Spanischen des P. A. PATERNO. Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, 18, p. 103-5.
- 121 —. 1892 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Negritos. Zeits. Ges. Erdkd. Berlin, 27, p. 63-68.
- 122 —. 1893 Los Magnidanaos. Estudio etnografico. Soc. Geogr. Madrid. Boletín, 35, p. 267-285.
- 123 —. 1893 Die Bungianen. Ausland, 66, p. 723-725.
- 124 —. 1893 Las razas indigenas de Filipinas. Suplemento al artículo publicado bajo el mismo título en el tomo XXVIII del "Boletín..." 1890. Soc. Geogr. Madrid. Boletín, 35, p. 213-217.
- 125 —. 1893 Die Erschaffung der Welt und der ersten Menschen, nach der Schöpfungsgeschichte der alten Philippiner. Globus, 63, p. 146-147.
- 126 —. 1893 Die Ilongoten (Luzón). Nach den Missionsberichten des P. Fray Buenaventura Campo. Globus, 64, p. 165-166.
- 127 —. 1893 Die religiösen Anschauungen der Bisayas und Tagalen. In Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, 19, p. 54.
- 128 —. 1893 Die Negritos von Baier. Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 36, p. 329-331.

- 129 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1893 Die Negritos am berlaufe des Rio Grande de Cagayan. Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 36, p. 329-331.
- 130 —. 1893 Nachtrag zu dem Alphabetischen Verzeichnis der eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen und der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen. Zeits. Ges. Erdkd. Berlin, 28, p. 161-166.
- 131 —. 1895 Ueber die Namen der malaiischen Stämme der philippinischen Inseln. Globus, 67, p. 334-7.
- 132 —. 1895 Diccionario mitológico de Filipinas. 2. ed., corregida y aumentada. Madrid.
- 133 —. 1896 Ueber die Mandayas. Globus, 70, p. 327.
- 134 —. 1896 Die Nachrichten der Jesuitenmissionare P. Francisco Sanchez, P. LLOVERA und P. PERUGAS Ueber die Negritos von Mindanao oder die Mamanuas. Internation. Arch. Ethnogr. 9, p. 251-2.
- 135 —. 1897 Diccionario etnografico de Filipinas. La Política de España en Filipinas, Madrid, 7, p. 162-167, 207-213, 237-242.
- 136 —. 1898 Diccionario de idiomas Filipinas. La Política de España en Filipinas, Madrid, 8, p. 77-80.
- 137 —. 1899 Die Filipinos als Horren im eigenen Hause. Oesterreichische Monatsschrift f. d. Orient, Wien, 25, p. 31-33.
- 138 —. 1899 Race questions in the Philippine islands. Appleton's popular science monthly, New York, 55, p. 472-480.
- 139 —. 1899 Völkerpsychologisches in der Philippinenfrage. Deut. Rund. Berlin, 99, p. 234-241.
- 140 —. 1900 Die Igorroten von Pangasinan. Nach den Mitt. des Missionärs Mariano Rodriguez. Wien.
- 141 —. 1900 Die Philippinen. Eine Übersichtliche Darstellung der ethnographischen und historisch-politischen Verhältnisse des Archipels. Mit sinem Anhänge: Die wichtigsten Paragraphen der Verfassung der philippinischen Republik. Hamburg.
- 142 —. 1900 The Philippines: a summary account of their ethnographical, historical and political conditions. With an appendix containing the constitution of the Philippine republic. Authorized translation from Virchow's Sammlung Wissenschaftlicher Vortraege. By DAVID J. DOHERTY. Chicago.
- 143 —. 1901 History of the native tribes of the Philippines and of the languages spoken by them. (Translated, With introduction & note by O. T. MASON) Smithsonian Institution, Annual Report 1899. p. 527-547.
- 144 —. 1892 Yakanen und Samal-Laut der Insel Basilan. (Philippinen) Ausland, 65, p. 818-821.

- 145 BOBBITT, J. F. 1909 The Growth of Philippine Children. Pedagog. Seminary, 16, p. 3-34, 137-168.
- 146 BOELEN, J. 1835-36 Reize naar de Oost-en Westust van Zuid-Amerika en van daar naar de Sandwichs- en Philippijnsche eiland, China enz., 1826-29, mwt het Koopvaardijdschip Wilhelmina en Maria. Amsterdam, 3 vol. xvi+379; x+445; x+396 p., 5 map, 10 t.
- 147 BONIN, G. V. 1931 Beitrag zur Kraniologie von Ost-Asien. Biometrika, 23, p. 52-113.
- 148 BOUCHAL, L. A. 1904 Henry Savage-Landor's Reisen auf den Philippinen. Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 48, p. 31-51.
- 149 BOWRING, JOHN. 1859 A visit to the Philippine Islands. London.
- 150 BREWER, WILLIAM H. and others. 1905 Scientific surveys of the Philippine Islands. Rep. Committee Nat. Acad. Sciences. Science, New York, N. Y., (N. Ser.), 21, p. 762-770.
- 151 BRINTON, D. G. 1898 The Peoples of the Philippines. Amer. Anthropol., 11, p. 293-307.
- 152 BROWN, A. R. 1914 Notes on the languages of the Andaman Islands. Anthropos, 9, p. 36-52.
- 153 BRUNER, F. G. 1908 The hearing of primitive peoples: an experimental study of the auditory acuity and the upper limit of hearing of Whites, Indians, Filipinos, Ainu and African pigmies. Arch. Psych. New York, 2, p. 1-113, with tabs.
- 154 BULATAO, E., CONCEPCION, I. & SALCEDO, J. Studies on growth of the Filipinos. 2. The Age-weight growth curve of Filipino infants. Dept. Phts. & Bioch. College of Med. Univ. Philippines.
- 155 BURDETT, F. D. 1927 A Note on the Discovery of Burials in the Volcanic Craters of Camaguin Island of the Coast of northern Luzon, Philippine Islands. Man, 27, p. 174-176, 2 fig.
- 156 CABEZA, A. 1923 Una serie de 17 craneos procedentes de la isla de Mindanao. Acta. Mem. Soc. espan. Antrop. Etnogr. Prehist. Ano 2, 2, 2/3, p. 95-101.
- 157 CABRERA, C. & WADE, H. W. 1921 Iso-agglutination group percentages of Filipino bloods. Philippine Island Med. Ass. Journ. 1, p. 100-103.
- 158 CAMOA, BUENAVENTURA. 1894 Etnografía. Los Mayóyaos y la raza Ifugao. (Apuntes para und estudio.) Madrid.
- 159 CAVAN, EMILLE S. 1924 Filipino Folk-songs. Manila Book Co., Manila, 40 p., Doll. 1.50.
- 160 CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. 1900 Etymology of the Name Aëta (eta, Ita). Amer. Anthropol. N.S. 2, p. 773-74.
- 161 CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P. 1911 Observations on Philippine Climate on

- white men of the blond and of the brunette type. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila B. Med. Sci.* **6**, p. 427-465; A (p. 449-482).
- 162 CHAMBERLAIN, W. P. 1911 A study of the systolic blood pressure and the pulse rate of healthy adult males in the Philippines. Based on 6,847 blood-pressure readings on 1,489 individuals and an equal number of pulse counts on the same persons. *Philip. Journ. Sci. B. Med. Sci.* **6**.
- 163 CHRISTIE, EMERSON B. 1909 The Subanuns of Sindagan Bay. Bureau of Science, Div. Ethnol. Publ. **6**, 1, 121 p., 2 t.
- 164 CIAPP, W. C. 1904 A Vocabulary of the Igot language as spoken by the Bontok Igotots. Igotot-English and English-Igotot. Ethnological Survey Publications (of the Philippine Islands), Manila, **5-3**, p. 142-236.
- 165 COLE, FAY COOPER. 1908 The Tinggian. *Philip. Journ. Sci., Manila, (A. Gen. Sci.)* **3**, p. 197-213.
- 166 —. 1909 Distribution of the Non-Christian Tribes of Northwestern Luzon. *Amer. Anthropol. N.S.* **11**, p. 329-347.
- 167 —. 1911 The Bagobos of Davao Gulf. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol.* **6**, p. 127-137.
- 168 — & HAUFER, B. 1912 Chinese Pottery in the Philippines. *Chicago Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Anthropol. Ser.* **12**, 1.
- 169 —. 1915 Tradition of the Tinguian. A study in Philippine folk-lore. *Chicago*, **2**, 226 p.
- 170 —. 1913 The Wild Tribes of Davao District, Mindanao. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Publ.* **170**, *Anthropol. Ser.* **12**, p. 49-203. *Chicago*.
- 171 —. 1922 The Tinguian. Social, religious, and economic life of a Philippine tribe. With a chapter on music by ALBERT GADE. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Publ.* **209**, *Anthropol. Ser.* **16**, 2, p. 227-493.
- 172 COLE, MABEL COOK. 1916 *Philippine Folk Tales*. *Chicago*, A. C. McClung & Co.
- 173 —. 1925 Shy pagans of the Philippines. *Asia*, New York, **24**, 6, p. 510-515, 539-540, 5 fig.
- 174 CLAERHOUDT, ALFONSO. 1930 An Ibaloi tale. *Primitive Man*. Washington, **3**, p. 75-76.
- 175 CONANT, CARLOS EVERETT. 1904 "F" and "V" in Philippine Languages. *Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl.* Manila, **5**, 2, p. 132-141.
- 176 —. 1909 The Names of Philippine Languages. *Anthropos*, **4**, p. 1069-74.
- 177 —. 1912 The Pepet law in Philippine languages. *Anthropos*, Wien, **7**, p. 920-947.
- 178 CONCEPCION, ISABELO & BULATAO, EMILIO. 1916 Blood pressure picture

- of the Filipinos. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **11**, Sec. B, p. 139-149.
- 179 CONCEPCION, I., SALCEDO, J. & BULATAO, E. 1933 Studies on growth of the Filipinos. 1. The postnatal ponderal growth from birth to one year. (Dept. Phys. & Bloch. College Med. Univ. Philippines) *Univ. Philip. Nat. Applied Sci. Bull.* **3**, p. 309-323.
- 180 CONNOLLY, C. J. 1931 Contribution to the Anthropology of the Brain. *Amer. Journ. Phys. Anthropol.* **15**, 3, p. 427-491.
- 181 CORDERO, NARCISO; OCAMPO, MARIANO & BULATAO, EMILIO. 1931 A table of body weight in relation to age and height for Filipino men. *Univ. Philip. Nat. Applied Sci. Bull.* **1**, p. 163-171.
- 182 —. 1931 Vital Capacity Studies among Filipinos. *Vital Capacity Standards for Men from 15 to 30 Years of Age*. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **44**, 3, p. 325-335.
- 183 —. 1938 Respiratory data among Filipinos. *Univ. Philip. Nat. Applied Sci. Bull.* **6**, 2/3, p. 207-215.
- 184 CRAIG, AUSTIN. 1916 *The Pre-Spanish Philippines*. Manila.
- 185 CRONE, FRANK LINDER. 1912 The non-Christians of Ambos Camarines. Manila. (typewritten unpublished Manuscript)
- 186 CZEKANOWSKI, J. 1909 Die anthropologisch-ethnographischen Arbeiten der Expedition S. H. der Herzogs Adolf Friedrich zu Mecklenburg für den Zeitraum vom 1. Jun. 1907- I. August 1908. *Zeits. Ethnol.* **41**, p. 591-613.
- 187 DAVIS, J. B. The Negritos of the Philippines. *Journ. Anthropol. Inst.*, London, No. 1-3, 1870/71, p. 131-144.
- 188 DELBEKE, DAME M. E. 1928 Religion and Morals of the Early Filipinos at the Coming of the Spaniards. *St. Tomas University Press*. Manila.
- 189 DENSMORE, FRANCE. 1906 The music of the Filipinos. *Amer. Anthropol.* Lancaster Pa. **8**, p. 611-632.
- 190 EGGAN, FRED. 1941 Some aspects of culture change in the Northern Philippines. *Amer. Anthropol. New Ser.* **43**, p. 119-19.
- 191 EICKSTEDT, E. FRHR. von. 1927 Die Negritos und das Negritoproblem. *Anthropol. Anz. Stuttgart.* **4**, 4, p. 275-293, 1 t.
- 192 —. 1931 Untersuchungen an philippinischen Negrito-Skeletten. Ein Beitrag zum Pygmaenproblem und zur osteomorphologischen Methodik. *Zeits. Morph. u. Anthropol.* **29**, 2/3, p. 307-464.
- 193 ELLIOTT, C. W. 1904 A Vocabulary and Phrase-book of the Lanao Moro dialect. *Ethnological Survey Publications (of the Philippine Islands)*. Manila, **5**, 5, p. 300-328.
- 194 —. 1936 *Encyclopedia of the Philippines*: ed. Z. M. GALANG. Philippine Education Co. Manila.

- 195 ELLIOTT, C. W. 1909 *Ethnography in the Philippine Islands*. Nature, London, 82, p. 166-167.
- 196 FEHLINGER, H. 1906 *Die Bevölkerung der Philippineninseln*. Globus, 90, p. 142-145.
- 197 FINLEY, J. P. & CHURCHILL, W. 1913 *The Subanu: studies of a Sub-Visayan mountain folk of Mindanao*. Washington (Carnegie Inst.) 5, 236 p., 2 t.
- 198 FLEMING, FRANK CHARLES. *The people of the Philippines*. G. H. Doran Co., New York.
- 199 FOLKMAR. 1904 *Album of Philippine types (found in Bibliid prison in 1903), Christians and Moros (including a few non-Christians)*. Manila, 80 plates.
- 200 FORBES, CAMERON. 1928 *The Philippine Islands, II*. Boston & New York (Houghton Mifflin Co.)
- 201 FORBIN, V. 1926 *Etrange anomalie chez une tribu des Philippines*. La Presse Médicale, 7, p. 108-109.
- 202 FOREMAN, J. 1906 *The Philippine Islands*. London, 22, p. 668, with pl.
- 203 FÜRER-HAIMENDORF, CHRISTOPH VON. 1932 *Zur Frage der Herkunft der Büffelhaltung auf den Philippinen*. Biol. Generalis, Wien, 8, p. 65-72.
- 204 GALANG, RICATDO E. 1935 *Ethnographic study of the Jogads of Isabela*. Philip. Journ. Sci. 56, 1, p. 81-91, 3 t.
- 205 ——. 1935 *Ethnographic notes on the Isinays of Nueva Vizcaya*. Philip. Journ. Sci. 58, 4, p. 503-509, 3 t.
- 206 GANNETT, HENRY. 1904 *The Philippine islands and their people*. Nation. Geogr. Mag., Washington, D. C. 15, p. 91-112, with illus. and map.
- 207 ——. 1904, 1905 *The peoples of the Philippines*. Report of the Eighth International Geographic Congress, Washington, D. C. p. 671-675.
- 208 GARCIA, A. & SOLLOZA, J. 1921 *Length and position of the vermiform appendix in Filipinos*. Philip. Journ. Sci. 18, p. 707-717.
- 209 GARDNER, FLETCHER. 1905 *The Hampangan Mangyans of Mondoro*. Bulalakao.
- 210 GARVAN, JOHN M. 1912 *Ethnography of the Mindanao peoples of Eastern Mindanao*.
- 211 ——. 1927 *A Survey of the Material and Sociological Culture of the Manobo of Eastern Mindanao*. Amer. Anthrop. 29, 4, p. 567-604.
- 212 ——. 1931 *The Manobos of Mindanao*. Mem. Nation. Acad. Sciences, Washington, 23, p. 1-251, 14 t.
- 213 GARTH, TH. R. & COLLADO, I. R. 1929 *The Color preferences of Filipino Children*. Journ. Comp. Psychol. 9, p. 397-404.

- 214 GENNEP, ARNOLD VAN. 1924? *L'emploi magique des poteries chinoises aux Philippines*. Lux. Rev. du Monde entier. 2.
- 215 GIRONIÉER, PAULE de la. 1853 *Vingt années aux Philippines*. Souvenirs de Jaia-Jala. Comptoir des Imprimeurs Unis, Paris.
- 216 GIUFFRIDA-RUGGERI, V. 1915 *Due crani di indigeni di Manila*. R. C. Accad. Sci. Fis. math. Napoli, 21, Ser. 3, p. 223-226.
- 217 GONZAGA, ENCARNACIÓN J. 1917 *Bisayan Literature*. Manila.
- 218 GROVE, ELLA. 1926 *On the value of the blood-group ferture as a means of determining racial relationship*. Journ. Immunol. 12, 4, p. 251-262.
- 219 GUBÁNYI, KÁRFLY. 1909 *A Fülöp-szigetek 1907-ben. (Die Philippinen im Jahre 1907)*. Földr. Közlem. 37, p. 89-98.
- 220 ——. 1910 *Die Philippinen im Jahre 1907*. Földr. Közlem. Inter-nat. Edit. Budapest, 37, (1909), p. 49-56.
- 221 GUTIERREZ, P. D. & HIZON, J. 1928 *Mongolian Blue Spots among Filipinos*. Philip. Is. Med. Assoc. Journ. Manila, 8, p. 380-382.
- 222 HAACKE, HEINRICH. 1905 *Die Hauptergebnisse des Census der Philippinen von 1903 auf bevölkerungsstatistischem Gebiet*. Jahrb. Notoek., Jena, 3. Folge, 30, p. 759-802.
- 223 HABERLANDT, M. 1885 *Über deformierte Schädel und Alterthumer von den Philippinen*. Mitt. Anthropol. Ges. Wien, 15, p. 110-112.
- 224 HADDON, A. C. 1906 *An ethnological survey of the Philippines*. Nature, London, 73, p. 584-586.
- 225 HAOSPIEL, BRUNO. 1925 *Along the Mission Trail. I. In the Philippines*. Mission Press, S. V. D., Techny, Illinois, 267 p., t. 1 k.
- 226 HAMY, E. T. 1879 *Étude sur un squelette d'Aeta des environs de Binangonau*. Nuov. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2^e Sér.
- 227 HEINE-GELDERN, ROBERT. 1929 *Der Megalithkomplex auf der Philippinen-Insel Luzon*. Anthropos, 24, p. 318-321.
- 228 HEISER, V. G. 1910 *Unsolved health problems peculiar to the Philippines*. Philip. Journ. Sci. B. Med. Sci. 5, p. 171-178.
- 229 HERRE, W. ALBERT. 1928 *The Sibutu Islands*. Proc. Pan-Pacif. Science Cong. Tokyo. 1926, Edited by the National Research Council of Japan, 2, p. 2357-2364.
- 230 HERVEY, D. F. A. 1903 *Malay Games*. Journ. Anthropol. Inst., London, 33, p. 284-304.
- 231 HERZOG, MAXIMILIAN. 1908 *The Brain-Weight of the Filipino*. Amer. Anthrop. 10, p. 41-47. Jan.-März.
- 232 HOFFMAN, F. L. 1934 *Cancer in British Malaya and the Philippine Islands*. Prudential Press, Newark (N. J.), 14.
- 233 HOSE, CH. 1913 *The Philippine Islands*. Customs of the World, ed.

- von W. HUTCHINSON. London, 2, p. 645-675.
- 234 HURLEY, VICTOR. 1936 Swish of the Kris. The story of the Moros. Dutton, New York, 301 p.
- 235 IRWIN, A. J. 1907 Some Siamese Ghost-lore and Demonology. Journ. Siam. Soc. 4, pt. 2, p. 19-33.
- 236 JACQUET, E. 1831 Moeurs civiles et religieuses des peuplades des îles Philippines. Nouvelles annales des voyages, Paris, 52, p. 177-199.
- 237 JAGOR, F. 1870 Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner. Zeits. Ethnol. 2, p. 148-151.
- 238 JENES, ALBERT ERNEST. 1905 The Bontoc Igorot. Ethnol. Survey Publ. Manila, 1, 266 p., 154 t.
- 239 —. 1905 The splayed or so-called cascofoot in the Filipino. Amer. Anthropol. N. Ser. 7, p. 509-513.
- 240 —. 1906 Tang'-ga, a Philippine pama'-to game. Amer. Anthropol. Lancaster Pa. 8, p. 28-87.
- 241 JESUS, P. L. DE & LEON, W. DE. 1933 Studies on the Weights of Visceral Organs in Filipinos. Philip. Journ. Sci. 52, p. 97-98.
- 242 —. — & RAMOS, J. M. 1933 Normal Weights of Visceral Organs in Filipinos in relation to Length and Body Weight. Philip. Journ. Sci. 52, p. 119-129.
- 243 —. — & ANZURES, P. 1933 Normal Weights of Visceral Organs in Filipino Children. Philip. Journ. Sci. 52, p. 99-109.
- 244 JOUGLET, RENÉ. 1934 Au coeur sauvage des Philippines. Grasset, Paris Kl. 16 t.
- 245 JUYNBOLL, H. H. 1928 Catalogus van 's Rijks Ethnographisch Museum. Deel XX. Philippijnen. E. J. Brill, Leiden. 18, 168 p., 12 t.
- 246 KANE, SAMUEL E. 1933 Life or death in Luzon. Thirty years of adventure with the Philippine highlanders. Bobbs Merrill, Indianapolis, 331 p., fig., 1 k.
- 247 KANE, SAMUEL E. 1934 Thirty Years with the Philippine headhunters. Jarrolds, London, 288 p., fig.
- 248 — & CLARENCE, H. LARMORE. 1936 Thirty Years with the Philippine head-hunters. Grosset, New York, 331 p., fig., 1 k.
- 249 KEESING, F. M. & KEESING, M. 1934 Taming Philippine headhunters. A study of government and of cultural change in Northern Luzon. With an introduction by the Roosevelt. GEORGE ALLEN and UNWIN. London, 288 p.
- 250 KEESING, F. M. 1937 The Philippines. A Nation in the Making. Oxford, London.
- 251 KEITH, H. H. 1924 Racial differences in the papillary lines of the palm. Amer. Journ. Phys. Anthropol. 7, p. 165-206.

- 252 KEPNER, W. A. 1905 Observations on color perception among the Visayans of Leyte Island P. I. Science, New York, N. Y., N. Ser. 22, p. 680-683.
- 253 KERN, H. 1876 Over zoogenaamde verbindingsklanken in het Tagala et wat daarmee overeenkomt in 't Kawi. Ibid. 3 de volg., 11 deel. p. 138-157.
- 254 —. 1882 Over taal der Philippijnsche Negrito's. Ibid. 4 Volgreesk. deel. 6, p. 243-261.
- 255 —. 1897 Eene zondvloedsage van de Filippijnen. Internation. Arch. Ethnogr. Leiden, 10, p. 68-69.
- 256 —. 1897 Een Spansch schrijver over den goldsdienst der Heidensehe Bilkollers. s'Gravenhage, 47, p. 224-238.
- 257 KOEZE, G. A. 1901-1905 Crania Ethnica Philippinica. Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Philippinen. Beschreibung der Sschädel-sammlung von Dr. A. SCHADENBERG. Mit Einleitung und unter Mitwirkung von Prof. J. Kollmann zu Basrl. Pts. I-v. Leiden, Veröffentlichungen des Niederländischen Reichsmuseums für Völkerkunde.
- 258 KONDRING, HERMANN. 1928 Bagnio, ein Stückchen Paradies im philippinischen Urwald. Kathol. Missionen, Aachen. 56, 5, p. 137-140, 8 fig.
- 259 KRIEGER, HERBERT W. 1926 The collection of primitive weapons and armor of the Philippine Islands in the United States National Museum. Smithsonian Institution. United States Nation Mus Bulletin, 137, 128 p., 21 t., 1 k.
- 260 KROEBER, A. L. 1906 Measurements of Igorotes. Amer. Anthropol. N. S. 8, 1, p. 194-195.
- 261 —. 1918 History of Philippine Civilization as reflected in religious nomenclature. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.
- 262 —. 1919 Kinship in the Philippines. Anthropological Papers of the Amer. Mus. Nation. Hist.
- 263 —. 1919 Peoples of the Philippines. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., Handbook Ser. No. 8, New York. (Mit Karte.)
- 264 —. 1921 Anthropology of Philippines. Proc. Pan-Pac. Scientific Conf. Honolulu, T. 1.
- 265 —. 1928 Peoples of the Philippines. New York.
- 266 KUNIKE, H. 1927 Juan Pusong. Eine Erzählung von den Philippinen (Visaya). Übertragung von—. Erdball, 1, p. 471-476.
- 267 LAFOND, G. 1835 Description des habitants primitifs des Philippines ou des noirs de l'intérieur appartenant à quelques unes des îles de ce groupe. Bull. Soci. Géogr. 2. Ser., 4, p. 308-341.

- 268 LAFOND, G. 1836 Récits et opinions de divers auteurs sur les noirs de
Iles Philippines et Paris, p. 145-186.
- 269 LAUBACH, FRANK C. 1925 The people of the Philippines, their religious
progress and preparation for spiritual leadership in the far east.
New York.
- 270 LAMBRECHT, FRANCIS. 1929 Ifugaw villages and houses. Publ. Cathol.
Anthropol. Conference, Washington, 1, 3, p. 117-141, 28 fig.
- 271 —. 1932 The Mayawyaw ritual. 1. Rice culture and rice ritual.
Publ. Catho. Anthropol. Conference, Washington, 4, 1, p. 1-167,
7 fig.
- 272 —. 1935 The Mayawyaw ritual. 2. Marriage and marriage ritual.
Publ. Cathol. Anthropol. Conference, Washington, 4, 2, p. 169-325,
4 fig.
- 273 LAUBACH, F. C. 1925 The People of the Philippines, their Religious
Progress and Preparation for Spiritual Leadership in the Far East.
New York, G. H. Doran Co.
- 274 LAUFER, B. 1907 The Relation of the Chinese to the Philippine Islands.
Smithsonian Misc. coll., Washington, 50.
- 275 LENDRYRO, CONSTANTINO. 1909 The Tagalog Language. Imprenta de
El Mercantil 1902. Manila, 2nd, ed. 1909.
- 276 LENK, SIEGFRIED. 1932 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. Eine an-
thropogeographische Untersuchung Frommhold & Wendler, Leip-
zig. Gr. 155 p., fig., t.
- 277 LEON, W. DE, GARCIA, A. & JESUS, P. I. DE. 1933 Normal Weights of
Visceral Organs in Adult Filipinos. Philip. Journ. Sci. 52, p. 111-
118.
- 278 LILIUS, ALEKO E. 1932 The Colorums, a murderous religious sect of
the Philippine Islands. China Journ. Shanghai, 17, 4, p. 164-168.
- 279 —. 1933 The fire walkers of Cavite. China Journ. Shanghai, 18, 1,
p. 8-12, 3 t.
- 280 — & BOGUSLAV, DAVID T. 1933 Flagellantes. The self tormentors of
the Philippines. China Journ. Shanghai, 18, 2, p. 63-66, 3 t.
- 281 LIMSON, M. 1924 Metabolism as Found in Filipino Skulls. Amer.
Journ. Phys. Anthropol. 7, 3, p. 317-324.
- 282 LOPEZ, VENTURA FERNÁNDEZ. 1894 La religión de los antiguos indios
Tagaios. Madrid.
- 283 LOPEZ, C. 1928 Comparison of Tagalog and Iloko. Hamburg, 188 p.
- 284 MACEDA, GENEROSO S. 1935 The Dunagats of Famy. Philip. Journ.
Sci. 57, 2, p. 235-249, 4 t., 1 k.
- 285 —. 1935 Some methods of circumcision in the Philippines. Philip.
Journ. Sci. 58, 4, p. 513-517, 2 t.

- 286 MACKINLAY, W. E. W. 1901 Memorandum on the languages of the
Philippines. Journ. Anthropol. Inst. London, 31, p. 214-218.
- 287 MALLAT, JEAN. Les Philippines. Arthus Bertrand, Paris.
- 288 MAMANUAS. 1890 Die Mamanuas oder die Ureinwohner von Mindanao.
Die Katholischen Missionen. Freiburg i/Brsg. p. 103-106.
- 289 MARCHE, ALFRED. 1887 Lucon et Palaouan. Six années de voyages aux
Philippines. Hachette et cie. Paris.
- 290 MARRE, ARISTIDE. 1901 Madagascar et les Philippines. Vocabulaire
comparatif des principales racines malayo-polynésiennes, communes
à la langue malgache et à la langue tagalog. Accademia delle
scienze di Torino. Atti, 36, p. 145-156.
- 291 —. 1902 Grammaire tagalog. composée sur un nouveau plan. Bijdr.
Taal-, Land-, Volkenkd. Nederl.-Ind. 53, p. 547-592.
- 292 MARTIN, CLARO. 1934 Methods of smoking fish around Manila Bay.
Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila, 55, 1, p. 79-89, 3 fig., 2 t.
- 293 MA, WEN-CHAO. 1927 A comparison of the form of the Callolsum and
Septum in Chinese, Filipino and Dutch Brains. Proc. K. Akad.
wetensch. Amsterdam, 30, 2, p. 329-335.
- 294 MCGREGOR, RICHARD C. & GARDNER, LEON L. 1930 Philippine bird
traps. The Condor, Hollywood, Cal. 32, p. 89-100, 13 fig.
- 295 MEINICKE, DR. 1838 Considerations sur les races Humaines dans
l'archipel indien. Nouvelles annales des voyages. Paris. 3 sér.,
20, p. 44-94.
- 296 MEYER, ADOLF BERNHARD. 1872 The population of the Philippine Is-
lands. Nature, London, 6, p. 162-163.
- 297 —. 1873 Über Negritos der Philippinen. Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-
Indië, 33, p. 32-40.
- 298 —. 1873 Über den Einwohnerzahl der Philippinischen Inseln.
Tijdschr. Ind. Taal-, Land-, Volkenkd. Batavia, 20, p. 434-440.
- 299 —. 1873 Ein Beiträge zu der Kenntniss der Sprachen auf Mindanao,
Soiog und Sian; der Papuas der Astrolabe-Bay auf Neu-Guinea,
der Negritos der Philippinen, und einige Bemerkungen über HERRN
RIEDEL's Uebersetzungen ins Tagalische und visayasche. Tijdschr.
Ind. Taal-, Land-, Volkenkd. Batavia, 20, p. 441-470.
- 300 —. 1874 Die Negritos der Philippinen. PETERMANN' Geogr. Mitt. 20,
p. 19-22.
- 301 —. 1874 Die Einwohnerzahl der Philippinischen Inseln. in 1871.
PETERMANN' Geogr. Mitt. 20, p. 17-19.
- 302 —. 1878 Ueber die Negritos oder Aëtas der Philippinen.
- 303 —. 1881 Über Künstlich deformierte Schädel von Borneo und
Mindanao im Kgl. Anthropol. Museum zu Dresden, nebst Bemerk-

- ungen über den Verbreitung der Sitte der Künstl. Schädeldeformierung. Leipzig und Dresden. Gratulationsschr. R. Virchow, 34 p.
- 304 MEYER, A. B. 1882 Die Negritosprache und Herrn Mundt-Lauffs Forschungen auf den Philippinen. Ausland, 55, p. 35-38.
- 305 —. 1885 Album von Philippinen-Typen. Circa 250 Abbildungen auf 32 Tafeln in Lichtdruck. Dresden.
- 306 MEYER, HANS. 1883 Ueber die Igorrotes von Luzon (Philippinen). Zeits. Ethnol. 15, p. 377-390.
- 307 MEYER, A. B. & SCHADENBERG, A. 1890 Die Philippinen. I. Nord-Luzon; Tingianen, Bánaos, Ginaanen, Silipanen, Apoyáos, Kianganen, Igocooten, Irayas und Ilocanen. Dresden, 26 p., 18 t.
- 308 — —. 1893 Die Philippinen. II. Negritos. Dresden.
- 309 — —. 1896 Die Mangianenschrift von Mindoro. Speziell bearbeitet von W. Foy. Berlin.
- 310 MEYER, A. B. 1899 The distribution of the negritos on the Philippine Islands and elsewhere. [Translated by C. S. Tox]. Dresden.
- 311 —. 1904 Album von Philippine-Typen. 3: Negritos, Mangianen, Bagobos, Dresden Stengel.
- 312 —. 1905 Filipino Album, 3, Man, 2, No. 47.
- 313 MIKLUCHO-MAKLAY, N. V. 1874 Die Papuas der Inseln Luzon. PETERMANN' Geogr. Mitt. 20, p. 22-23.
- 314 MILLER, J. M. Philippine folkore stories. Boston, n. d.
- 315 MILLER, MERTON L. 1911 The Burial Mounds of Camiguin Island. Philip. Journ. Sci. 6, D. p. 1-4.
- 316 —. 1911 The non-Christian people of Ambos Camarines. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila D. Gen. Biol. Ethnol. Anthropol. 45, p. 321-325.
- 317 —. 1911 The Mangyans of Mindoro. Philip. Journ. Sci. 6, D. p. 135-156.
- 318 MILLER, OLIVER C. 1901 The semi-civilized tribes of the Philippine Islands. Amer. Acad. Political and Social science. Annals, 18, p. 43-63.
- 319 MILLS. 1884 Sur les races des Philippines. Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris, 3. Sér., 7, p. 51-58.
- 320 MONTANO, J. 1885 Rapport a. M. le ministre de l'instruction publique sur une Mission aux Iles Philippines et en Malaisie (1879-1881). Arch. des Missions Scientifiques et Litteraires. Paris, 3. Sér., 11(9?).
- 321 —. 1886 Voyage aux Philippines et Malaisie. Paris, VIII, 353 p., 30 t.
- 322 MONTEVERDE Y SEADANO, FEDERICO DE. 1898 Campaña de Filipinas. La division Laehambre. 1897. Madrid.
- 323 MONTILLA, JOSÉ. 1931 The Ipon fishery of Northern Luzon. Philip.

- Journ. Sci. 45, 1, p. 61-75, 6 fig., 6 t.
- 324 MURROW, L. S. 1936 Short History of the Filipino People Catholic Truth Society, Manila.
- 325 MOSS, S. R. 1920 Kankany Ceremonies. Univ. California Publ. Amer. Archaeol. Ethnol., 15.
- 326 MOSS, C. R. 1924 Nabaloi Tales. Univ. California Publ. Amer. Archaeol. Ethnol., 18, p. 227-353.
- 327 MUNDT-LAUFF, THEODOR. 1877 Die Negritos der Philippinen. Forschung und Kritik. Deut. geographische Blätter. Bremen, 1, p. 80-97, 136-155.
- 328 —. 1879 Die schwarze Urbevölkerung des Philippinen- und Molukken-Archipels sowie der Inseln Celebes und Formosa. Nature. 28.
- 329 NAÑAGAS, JUAN C. 1921 On the patency of the Foramen ovale in Filipino newborn children. Anat. Rec. 21, 4, p. 339-352.
- 330 —. 1921 Position and size of the Kidneys among Filipinos. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, p. 695-703.
- 331 —. 1927 Vital capacity and physical standards of students of the University of the Philippines. Philip. Journ. Sci. 32, p. 325-357.
- 332 —. 1929 A Study on the Capacity of Filipinos. Philip. Journ. Sci. 38, 1, p. 83-119.
- 333 —. 1930 Contribution on the craniology of the Filipino. II. On the cranial dimensions and indices. Philip. Journ. Sci. 42, 3.
- 334 —. 1930 The physical potentiality of the Filipino race from standpoint of body development. Journ. Philip. Isl. Med. Ass. 10.
- 335 NEWTON, PH. 1920 Observations on the Negritos of the Philippine Islands. Amer. Journ. Phys. Anthropol. 3, 1, p. 1-24.
- 336 OCAMPO, CORDERO & CONCEPCION. 1930 The basal metabolism of the Filipino. J. Nutrition (U. S. A.) 3.
- 337 OCAMPO, M. & CONCEPCION, I. 1932 The Normal Pelibisi Index of Filipinos. Journ. Philip. Isl. Med. Ass. 12, p. 164-170. Univ. Philippine, Nat. Applied Sci. Bull. 2, 1, p. 33-42.
- 338 ODIJK, A. VAN. 1925 Ethnographische Gegevens over de Manado's van Mindanao, Philippinen. Anthropos. 20, p. 981-1000, fig.
- 339 OHM, T.J. 1937 Bei den Aetas auf Luzon. Ostasia. Rundschau. Hamburg, 18, 5, p. 134-136.
- 340 OROSA, SISTO Y. 1923 The Sulu Archipelago and its People. Harrap. London, 9, 134 p., fig., K.
- 341 OTTOFY, LOUIS. 1909 The teeth of the Igorots. Lancet, London, 176, p. 253-254.
- 342 OVERBERGH, M. VAN. 1904 A Grammar of Lepanto Igotot as it is spoken at Bauco. Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl. Manila, 5, 6, p. 329-430.

- 343 PASCUAL, W. 1926 Further observations on the blood grouping of Filipinos. *Journ. Philip. Isl. Med. Assoc.* 6, 5, p. 157-160.
- 344 PEREZ, A. 1904 Relaciones Agustianas de las razas del norte de Luzon. (in Spanish). *Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl.* Manila, 3, 411 p., maps, 3 t.
- 345 PIEHLER, A. BR. 1909 Die Ajitas (Aetas) der Philippinen. *Globus*, 96, p. 197-201.
- 346 PIERCE, CHARLES C. 1901 The races of the Philippines. *Tagals. Amer. acad. political social science. Annals*, 18, p. 21-39.
- 347 PINCUS. 1873 Über die Haare der Negritos aus Philippinen. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 5, p. 155-156.
- 348 PLASENCIA, JUAN DE. 1893 Die Sitten and Brauche der alten Tagalen. Manuscript des Juan de Plasencia, 1589. Herausg. und eingeleitet von T. H. Pardo de Tavera. Autorisirte Uebersetzung durch F. Blumentritt. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 25, p. 1-21.
- 349 —. 1589 Customs of the Tagalogs. In: Blair and Roberttson, *Philip. Islds.* 7.
- 350 PLEYTE. 1891 Sumpitan and Bow in Indonesia. *Internation. Arch. Ethnogr.* 4, p. 265-281.
- 351 Philippine Islands, Census Office. 1920-21 Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the Philippine legislature in the year 1918. Manila, 4 vols.
- 352 PONCE Y COLLANTES, MARIANO. 1889 El Folk. lore Bulaqueño. Reyes y Florentino, Isabelo de los, Manila, 2, p. 41-80.
- 353 PORTER, RALPH S. 1903 A Primer and Vocabulary of the Moro Dialect. Magindanau, Washington, Government Printing Office.
- 354 PUYA Y RUIZ, ADOLF. 1885 Filipinas. Descripción general de laprovincia de Cagayan. M. Perez, Manila.
- 355 REED, WILLIAM ALLAU. 1904 Negritos of Zambales; 1. Negritos of Zambales; 2. Nabaloi of Benguet; 3. Batak of Paragua. *Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl.* Manila, 2, 199 p., 3 maps, 59 t., 9 ill.
- 356 REYES Y FLORENTINO, ISABELO de los. 1887 Die Tinguianen (Luzón). With a map. Kaiserlich-Königliche geogr. Gesellschaft in Wien. *Mitt.* 30, p. 5-14, 66-77, 138-154.
- 357 —. El Folk-Lore Filipino 2 vols. Impreta de Santa Cruz, Manila.
- 385 RICE, G. D. 1901 Some of the singular foods of the Filipinos. *Science.* New York, N. Y., 84, p. 35.
- 359 RINNE, F. 1901 Zwischen Filipinos und Amerikanern auf Luzon. Skizzen. Hannover (Gebr. Jänecke), 3, 81 p., 1 Taf.
- 360 RIOJA, M. 1925 Medidas e indices de dos craneos existentes en el Museo Filipino de los Agustinos en valladolid. *Act. Soc. Espan. Antrop.*

- Ano 4, 4, 3, p. 77-82.
- 361 ROBERTSON. 1908 Bibliography of the Philippine Islands. Cleveland, Ohio.
- 362 ROBERTSON, JAMES ALEXANDER. 1914 The Igolots of Lepanto. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 9, D. p. 465-530.
- 363 RODRIGUEZ, MARIANO. 1895 Etnografía. Igorrotes y salvajes de la cordillera nordeste de Pangasinán. La politica de España en Filipinas. Madrid, 5, p. 55-151.
- 364 —. Die Igorroten von Pangasinan. See: Blumentritt, Ferdinand. (p. 297, No. 140)
- 365 ROMUALDEZ, NORBERTO. 1908 Bisayan Grammer (Samar-Leyte Dialect). Takloban, Leyte.
- 366 —. 1925 The Psychology of the Filipino. Baguio.
- 367 ROY, JAMES A. LE. 1905 Philippine life in town and country. London. (Putnam, 10, 312 p., with pl.)
- 368 —. 1914 The Americans in the Philippines. Boston & New York, Houghton Mifflin Co.
- 386 SELEEY, NAJEEB MITRY. 1904 The History of Sulu. *Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl.* Manila, 4, 2, p. 108-391.
- 370 —. 1904 Studies in Moro History, Law and Religion. *Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl.* Manila, 4, 1, p. 1-107.
- 371 —. 1913 Origin of the Malayan Filipinos (in Papers of the Philippine Academy.) Methodist Publishing Co. Manila, 1, p. 1-37.
- 382 SANCHEZ Y SANCHEZ. 1921 Un craneo humano prohistorico de Manila (Filipinas) *Mem. Soc. Espanola Hist. Nat.* 11.
- 373 —. 1928 Algunos craneos procedentes de cavernas de las Islas calamianes (Filipinas). *Act. Soc. Española. Anthrop.* 7, 2, 3, Mem. p. 105-226.
- 374 SAWYER, F. H. 1900 The Inhabitants of the Philippines. London. (Mit Karte.)
- 375 SCHADENBERG, ALEXANDER. 1880 Über die Negritos der Philippinen. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 12, p. 133-174.
- 376 —. 1883 Leben, Sitten und Gewohnheiten der wilden Stämme des Distriktes Prinzipe auf Luzon. *Ausland, Stuttgart*, 56, p. 1021-1028.
- 377 —. 1883 Naturverhältnisse und Bevölkerung auf Mindanao. *Ausland*, 56, p. 297-98.
- 378 —. 1884 UR- und Mischrassen der Philippinen. *Archivio Antrop.* 15, Korr.-Bl. p. 109-112.
- 379 —. 1885 Die Bewohner von Süd-Mindanao und der Insel Samal. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 17, p. 8-37, 45-57.

- 380 SCHADENBERG, A. 1886 Musik-Instrumente der Philippinen-Stämme. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 18, Verh. p. 549-570.
- 381 —. 1888 Beiträge zur Ethnographie von Nord-Luzon (Filippinen). *Mitt. Anthrop. Ges. Wien*, 18, p. 265-271.
- 382 SCHEERER, OTTO. 1904 The Batan dialect as a member of the Philippine group of languages. *Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl. Manila*, 5, 1, p. 1-131, et.
- 383 —. 1905 The Nabaloi dialect. Manila.
- 384 —. 1909 Linguistic travelling Notes from Cagayan (Luzon). *Anthropos*, 4, p. 801-804.
- 385 —. 1918 The Particles of Relation of the Isinai Language (Northern Luzon). *The Hague*, 4, 115 p.
- 386 —. 1926 Batan texts with notes. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila*, 31, p. 301-341.
- 387 —. 1908 The Batan dialect as a member of the Philippine group of languages. Manila.
- 388 SCHMELTZ, J. D. E. & KOEZE, G. A. 1906 *Crania Ethnica Philippinica. Zur Abwehr einer Besprechung des Werkes im "Anthropologischen Zentralblatt," 1905, durch Prof. F. von Lusehan. Leiden*, p. 1-24.
- 389 SCHUT, JOH. A. F. 1906 Zweimal nach Moro (Morotai). (Holländisch). Amsterdam, *Tijdschr. Kon. Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch. Ser 2*, 23, p. 43-118, mit Karte und Taf.
- 390 SEIDENADEL, CARL W. 1909 The first grammar of the language spoken by the Bontoc-Igorot, with vocabulary and texts, mythology, folklore, historical episodes, songs. Chicago (Open Court) London (Kegan Paul), XXIV, 529 p.
- 391 SEMPER, C. 1869 Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner. 6 Skizzen. Würzburg.
- 392 SIASOCO, S. & GOCO, E. 1926 Weight-Height-Age Tables of Filipino Children. *Journ. Philip. Isl. Med. Assoc.* 6, p. 425-458.
- 393 SIEBERT, K. 1931 Der Tanz der Ifugao. *Der Tanz*. Berlin, 4, 11, p. 4-5, 3 fig.
- 394 SKERTCHLY, ETHELBERG FORBES. 1896 Cagayan Sulu, its customs, legends, and superstitions. *Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, 65, part 3, p. 47-57.
- 395 SKINNER, GEORGE A. 1904 "Caseo foot" in the Filipino. *Amer. Anthrop. Lancaster, Pa., (N. Ser.)* 6, p. 299-302, with pl.
- 396 SMITH, WARREN D. 1913 Geography and peoples of Luzon. *Geogr. Journ.* 42, p. 105-196.
- 397 SULLIVAN, LOUIS R. 1918 Racial types in the Philippine Islands. *Anthrop. Pap., New York*, 23, 1, p. 1-61.

- 398 SWIFT, HENRY. 1909 A Study of the Iloco language. Byron S. Adams Printer, Washington.
- 399 TAYLOR, L. F. 1912 An account of some Bontoc Igorots. *Rep. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 1912, p. 620-621.
- 400 TALAVERA, FIORENCIO. 1932 The fisheries of Lake Sampaloc, San Pablo Laguna Province, Luzon. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 48, 3, p. 411-427, 9 fig., 4 t.
- 401 — & MONTALBAN, HERACLIO R. 1932 Fishing appliances of Panay, Negros, and Cebu. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 48, 3, p. 429-483, 13 fig., 15 t.
- 402 TUCKERMANN, W. 1926 Die Philippinen. Ein Kulturgeographischer Rück- und Ausblick. *Geogr. Schriften, hg. v. A. Hettner*, 2. B. G. Teubner, Leipzig, 5.
- 403 UMALI, AGUSTIN F. 1933 The cast net as a deep-water fishing appliance. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 51, 4, p. 555-564, 6 fig., 3 t.
- 404 —. 1934 The fishery industries of Southwestern Samar. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 54, 3, p. 365-389, 8 fig., 7 t.
- 405 United States Government (Bureau of the Census). 1905 Census of the Philippine Islands taken under the direction of the Philippine Commission in the year 1903. Washington, 4 vols.
- 406 VANOVERBERGH, MORICE. 1923/24 Songs in Lepanto Igorot as it is spoken at Bauco. *Anthropos*, 18-19, p. 155-179, 819-835.
- 407 —. 1925 Negritos of Northern Luzon. *Anthropos*, 20, p. 148-199, 399-443.
- 408 —. 1926 Songs in Lepanto Igorot as it is spoken at Bauco. *Anthropos*, 21, p. 583-594.
- 409 —. 1927 Plant Names in Ilokos. *Journ. Amer. Orient. Soc.* 47, p. 133-173.
- 410 —. 1927 Iloko games. *Anthropos*, 22, p. 216-243.
- 411 —. 1928 Songs in Lepanto Igorot as it is spoken at Bauco. *Anthropos*, 23, p. 665-681.
- 412 —. 1928 Animal names in Iloko. *Journ. Amer. Orient. Soc. New Haven*, 48, p. 1-33.
- 413 —. 1928 A few short visits to Negritos of Northern Luzon. *Festschrift P. W. Schmidt, Mechitaristen-Buchdruckerei. Wien*, p. 760-763.
- 414 —. 1928 Notes on Iloko. *Anthropos, Mödling*, 23, p. 1029-1050.
- 415 —. 1929 Der Megalithkomplex auf Philippinen-Insel Luzon. *Anthropos, Mödling*, 24, p. 317-318.
- 416 —. 1929 Iloko anatomy. *Journ. Amer. Orient. Soc. New Haven*, 49, p. 1-21.

- 417 VANOVERBERGH, M. 1929 Iloko pathology. *Journ. Amer. Orient. Soc.* New Haven, 49, p. 244-262.
- 418 —. 1929 Dress and adornment in the Mountain Province of Luzon, Philippine Islands. *Publ. Cathol. Anthropol. Conf.* Washington, 1, 5, p. 181-242, 69 fig., 1 k.
- 419 —. 1929/30 Negritos of Northern Luzon again. *Anthropos*, Mödling, 24, p. 3-75, 897-911, 42 fig., 1 k.; 25, p. 25-71, 527-565.
- 420 —. 1932 The Isneg. *Publ. Cathol. Anthropol. Conference.* Washington, 3, 1, p. 1-80, 20 fig.
- 421 —. 1933 Philippine Negrito culture: independent or borrowed? *Primitive Man.* Washington, 6, 2, p. 25-35.
- 422 —. 1933 Pronouns and numbers in Iloko. *Anthropos*, Mödling, 28, p. 683-720.
- 423 —. 1933 A dictionary of Lepanto Igorot or Kankanay, as it is spoken at Bauco. *Linguistische Anthropos-Bibliothek XII*, Verlag der internationalen Zeitschrift *Anthropos*, Mödling, 508 p.
- 424 —. 1936 The Isneg life cycle. I. Birth, education, and daily routine. *Publ. Cathol. Anthropol. Conf.* Washington, 3, 2, p. 81-86.
- 425 VENTURILLO, MANUEL HUGO. 1907 Manners & Customs of the Tagbanuas and other Tribes of the Island of Palawan. *Smithsonian Misc. coll.* Washington, 48, p. 514-558, Paper No. 1700. (Trans. from the Spanish by Mrs. E. Y. MILLER).
- 426 —. 1908 The "batacs" of the island of Palawan. *Philip. Isl. Int. Arch. Ethnol.* Leiden, 18, p. 139-144.
- 428 VILLAVARDE, JUAN FERNÁNDEZ. 1909 The Ifugaos of Quiangan & Vicinity. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 4, Sec. A, p. 237-262.
- 429 —. 1912 Supersticiones de los Igorrotes Ifugao. *El Correo Sino Annamita.* Imp. de Santo Tomás. Manila, 38, p. 281-455.
- 430 VIRATA, ENRIQUE T. 1935 Population of the Philippine Islands in 1934. *Univ. Philip. Nat. Applied Sci. Bull.* 4, p. 431-436.
- 431 VIRCHOW, RUDOLF. 1870 Über die Schädel der älteren Bevölkerung der Philippinen, insbesondere über künstlich umgestaltete Schädel derselben. *Zeit. Ethnol.*, 2, p. 151-158.
- 432 —. 1871 Ueber den Schädelbau der Bewohner der Philippinen, insbesondere der Negritos. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 3, Verh. p. 33-42.
- 433 —. 1872 Über Negrito- und Igorotten-Schädel von den Philippinen. *Verh. Berl. Ges. Anthrop.* 1871-72, p. 204-208(9?)
- 434 —. 1873 Ueber alte und neue Schädel von den Philippinen. 2. Plates. *Jagar, F. Reisen in den Philippinen.* p. 355-377.
- 435 —. 1875 Cráneos antiguos y modernos de Filipinas. *Jagar E. Viajes por Filipinas.* Traducí los del alemán por S. SIDAL Y SOKER.

- Madrid, p. 374-397.
- 436 VIRCHOW, R. 1879 Schädel und Skelette von den Philippinen, namentlich von Negritos, ebd. 11, p. 426-428.
- 437 —. 1883 Ueber die Schädel der Igorroten. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 15, Verh. p. 390-400.
- 438 —. 1901 The peopling of the Philippines. *Ann. Rep. Smiths. Inst. Wash.* 1889, S. 509 ff. Übersetzung von Virchow's Aufsatz in den Sitzungsberichten der königl. preuss. Akademie 1897.
- 439 —. 1897 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 16, p. 279-289.
- 440 —. 1901 The peopling of the Philippines. (Translated, with notes, by O. T. MASON, From Berlin Sitzber. Ak. Wiss.). Washington, D.C., Smithsonian Inst., Rep., 1899, 1901, p. 509-526, with pl.
- 441 —. 1899 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. *Sitzber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 19, 1, p. 14-26.
- 442 WALKER, H. WILFRED. 1909 Wanderings among South Sea savages and in Borneo and the Philippines. London (Witherby), 16, 25 p., 48 t.
- 443 WALLS Y MERINO, MANUEL. 1892 La música popular de Filipinas. *Coum prelude de Antonio Peña Goni.* Madrid.
- 444 WASHBURN, WILLIAM S. 1908 Health conditions in the Philippines. *Philip. Journ. Sci.*, Manila, (B Medical Sciences), 3, p. 269-284.
- 445 WATERMAN, M. P. 1904 A Vocabulary of Bonto stems and their derivatives. *Ethnol. Surv. Publ. Philip. Isl.*, 5, 4, p. 237-299.
- 446 WEISBACH, A. 1878 Körpermessungen verschiedener Menschenrassen. *Zeits. Ethnol.* 9, Supplement.
- 447 WILCOX, C. DE W. 1912 The head hunters of Northern Luzon. From Ifugao to Kalinga; a ride through the mountains of Northern Luzon. With an appendix on the independence of the Philippines. Kansas.
- 448 WILHELM, CARD. 1928 Aus der Geschichte und von den Bewohnern der Philippinen. *Erdball.* Berlin, 2, 3, p. 10-91, 7 fig.
- 449 WILLIAMS, HAROLD W. 1904 Grammatical sketch of the Ilocano-Sprache mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Beziehungen zu den anderen Sprachen der Malayopolynesischen Familie. *Diss. München* (Druck v. F. STRAUB), 83 p.
- 450 WORCESTER, DEAN C. 1898 Los frailes filipinos por un español que ha residido en aquel país Madrid.
- 451 —. 1898 Notes on some primitive Philippine tribes. *Nation. Geogr. Mag.* 9, p. 284-301.
- 452 —. 1901 The Philippine Islands and their People. New York and

- London.
- 453 WORCESTER, D. C. 1902 Philippine Islands. Encycl. Brit. Suppl. London, 81, p. 664-668.
- 454 —. 1906 The non-Christian tribes of northern Luzon. Philip. Journ. Sci. 1, p. 791-875, 67 t.
- 455 —. 1909 "The Ifugaos of Quiangon and Vicinity." (Article by Father Juan Villeverde, translated, edited and illustrated by DEAN C. WORCESTER. Philip. Journ. Sci. 5, 4, A, July.
- 456 —. 1911 Field Sports among the wild Men of Northern Luzon. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 22, p. 215-267.
- 457 —. 1912 Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 23, 11, p. 833-930.
- 458 —. 1915 The non-Christian peoples of the Philippine Islands. Nation. Geogr. Mag. New York, 24, p. 1157-1256.
- 459 —. 1914 The Philippines Past and Present. 2 Bds. London.
- 460 —. 1930 The Philippines Past and Present. New Edition in one volume. With Biographical Sketch and four additional chapters by RALSTON HAYDEN. Macmillan Company, New York, 12, 8-62 p., fig., 1 k.
- 461 WEIGHT, H. M. 1908 A handbook of the Philippines. 2. London, 18, 431 p.
- 462 WOO, T. L. & G. M. MORANT. 1934 A biometric study of the "flatness" of the facial skeleton in man. Biometrika, 26, p. 196-250.
- 463 WU HAN-FANG. 1929 Fe-lü-pin K'ao-ch'a-chi (Forschungen auf den Philippinen). Commere. Press, Shanghai.
- 464 YAB(?) SABAS, E. 1921 Musculus sternalis in Filipinos. Anat. Rec. 21, 4, p. 353-371.
- 465 ZAMORA, ELADIO. 1901 Las corporaciones religiosas en Filipinas. Valladolid.
- 467 ZÚÑIGA, JOAQUIN MARTÍNEZ DE, D. S. A. 1903 The People of the Philippines (From his Historia de las Islas Philipinas). Blair and Pobertson. Philip. Islds. 43.
- 468 —. 1931 Chinese and Siamese ceramic wares from the Philippines. China Journ., Shanghai, 14, 2, p. 64-66.

V. 地理之部

A. 地理一般

- 1 ABELLA Y CASARIEGO, E. 1883 Viaje Manila-Nueva Vizcaya. Bol. Comm. Mapa Geol. España, 10.
- 2 ADAMS, C. C. 1900 Philippine Islands.
- 3 AKINSON, W. 1906 The Philippine Islands. Geogr. Journ. 27, 5, p. 494-495.
- 4 ALAS, G. 1895 Dominación española en Mindanao. Bol. Soc. Geogr., Madrid, 37, p. 33-57, 141-160.
- 5 ALBERTO, G. 1898 Descubrimiento das Filipinas pelo navegador Portuguez Fernao de Magalhães. Lisboa.
- 6 ALEMÁN Y GONZÁLES, J. 1890 L'île de la Paragua (Philippines), traduit de l'espagnol par Arthur Williamson Taylor. Bull. Sci. Acad. Indo-Chinoise France, 2, 3, p. 328-335.
- 7 ALGUÉ, J. 1899 The Area of the Philippines. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 10, p. 182-183.
- 8 ALGUÉ, J. et others. 1900 El archipiélago filipino. Washington.
- 9 ALMONTE, E. 1885 Bemerkungen zu Blumentritt's Karte der Insel Mindanao. Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, 20, p. 387-388.
- 10 ARAGÓN, I. 1819-21 Descripción geográfica y topográfica de la isla de Luzon o Nueva Castilla. Manila.
- 11 ARELLANO, F. M. 1912 Geografía de las Islas Filipinas. Manila.
- 12 ATKINSON, F. W. The Philippine Islands. London.
- 13 —. 1905 The Philippine Islands. Boston.
- 14 AYMÉ-MARTIN, H. 1912 Les îles Philippines. Bull. Soc. Géogr. Paris, 34, p. 561-600.
- 15 BALABAC. 1897 Estudio geográfico-medico-social de la isla de Balabac. Riv. Gen. Marina.
- 16 BALAGUER, V. 1895 Islas Filipinas (Memoria.) Madrid.
- 17 BARANERA, F. Z. 1892 Compendio de geografía de las Islas Filipinas. etc. Manila.
- 18 BARRÉ, P. 1903 Les Philippines. Rev. Géogr. Paris, 53, p. 432-449, 525-539.
- 19 BARRET, J. 1897 The Cuba of the Far East. North Amer. Rev. 164, p. 173-180.
- 20 —. 1900 The Philippine Islands and their Environment. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 11, p. 1-14.
- 21 BELTRÁN Y RÓZPIDE, R. 1898 Las islas Bisayas. Revistade geográfica

- colonial y mercantil. 1, 13, p. 249-251.
- 22 BERGHAUS, H. K. W. Ein Ausflug in das Innere von Mindanao. Nach dem Bericht des spanischen Brigadegenerals Julian Gonzalez Parrado. Aus allen Weltheilen, 22, p. 330-331.
- 23 BEZEMER, T. J. 1912 Philippine Islands. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 58, 11, p. 292-293.
- 24 BLAIR, E. H. et ROBERTSON, J. A. 1903 The Philippine Islands. Clark, Cleveland, Ohio, 1493-1803.
- 25 ———. 1904 The Philippine Islands. Clark, Cleveland, Ohio, 1493-1898.
- 26 ———. 1904-05 The Philippine Islands. Clark, Cleveland, Ohio, 1493-1893.
- 27 ———. 1905-06 The Philippine Islands. Clark, Cleveland, Ohio, 1493-1898.
- 28 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1881 Begleitworte zur Karte von Ost-Mindanao. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges., Wien, 24, p. 342-355.
- 29 ———. 1882 Auf der Ostküste Luzons. Aus dem Nachlasse des verstorbenen G. Wallis. Globus, 43, p. 365-366, 377-379.
- 30 ———. 1882 Sammlung einer Anzahl von Druckschriften und Manuskripten geographischen, ethnographischen, historischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts.
- 31 ———. 1882 Vorfälle im Sulu-Archipel. Globus, 42, p. 298-301.
- 32 ———. 1884 Begleitworte zu meiner Karte der Inseln Mindanao. Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, 19, p. 257-302.
- 33 ———. 1884 Die Insel Basilan (Philippinen). Globus, 46, p. 188-189.
- 34 ———. 1884 Die Inseln Mindoro und Marinduque. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 30, p. 89-92.
- 35 ———. 1891 Begleitworte Zur Karte von Ost-Mindanao. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 34, p. 342-355.
- 36 ———. 1891 Das Stromgebiet des Rio Grande de Mindanao. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 37, p. 108-114.
- 37 ———. 1891 Die Kianganen (Luzon). Ausland, 64, p. 118-120, 129-132.
- 38 ———. 1891 Die Maguindanaos. Ausland, 64, p. 886-892.
- 39 ———. 1891 Ueber die Atas von Süd-Luzon, und Ilocanischen Hochzeitsbrauch. Verh. Berl. Ges. Anthrop. p. 436.
- 40 ———. 1892 Vákanen und Sámal-laut der Insel Basilan (Philippinen.) Ausland, 65, p. 818-821.
- 41 ———. 1893 Die Ilongoten (Luzón). Nach den Missionsberichten des P. Fray Buenaventura Campo. Globus, 64, p. 165-166.
- 42 ———. 1895 Neuere Werke über die Philippinen. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 38, p. 228-248.

- 43 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1896 Der Aufstand auf den Philippinen. Geogr. Zeits. 2, p. 545-547.
- 44 ———. 1897 Ueber die Manobos. Globus, 71, p. 19-20.
- 45 ———. 1898 Der Batan-Archipel und die Babuyanen-Inseln. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 41, p. 593-606.
- 46 ———. 1911 Die neue Provinz Montanosa auf Luzon. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 57, p. 223.
- 47 Board on Geographic Names, United States. 1901 Special report of the United States Board on geographic names relating to the geographic names in the Philippine Islands. Washington.
- 48 BODE, A. 1893 Der Sulu-Archipel. Aus allen Weltheilen, 23, p. 6-9, 34-40.
- 49 BOUCHAL, L. 1905 A Henry Savage-Landors Reisen auf den Philippinen. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 48, p. 31-51.
- 50 BRANDIS, A. V. 1901 Philippine Military Memorandum Book and Map. New York.
- 51 BREWER, W. H. 1905 Scientific Surveys of the Philippine Islands, Report of the Committee of the National Academy of Sciences. Science, 21, p. 762-770.
- 52 BUCKLAND, R. K. 1912 In the Land of Filipino. New York.
- 53 Bureau of Insular Affairs, U. S. 1902 A Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the Philippine Islands. Government Printing Office. Washington.
- 54 Bureau of Science. Industrial Resources of the Philippine Islands. Manila.
- 55 BURRITT, C. H. 1901 Appendix K. K. of the Report of the Philippine Commission. Report of Chief of Mining Bureau for year ending May 31, 1901.
- 56 BUZETA, M. et BRAVO, F. 1850-51 Diccionario geográfico, estadístico, histórico, de las islas Filipinas. Madrid, 2.
- 57 CANAMAQUE, F. 1890 Les îles Philippines. Réformes. Conseils d'un jésuite. Candelario. Coutumes des Visayas, traduit de l'espagnol par Evariste Pimpeterre et précédé d'une introduction par le Mis de Croizier. Bull. Soc. Geogr. Acad. Indo-Chinoise France, (2) 3, p. 299-327.
- 58 CASE, G. S. 1927 Geographic Regions of the Philippine Islands. Geogr. Journ. 26, p. 41-52.
- 59 Census of the Philippine Islands. 1909, 1918, 1929 Geography, History and Climatology. Manila.
- 60 Census of the Philippine Islands. 1918, 1905, 1920 Geography, History, and Climatology. Manila, also Census for 1903. 1.

- 61 CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. 1900 Philippine Studies. I. Place-names. *Amer. Antiquarian*, 22, p. 393-399.
- 62 —. 1901 Philippine Studies. II. Folklore. *Amer. Antiquarian*, 23, p. 49-54.
- 63 —. 1901 Philippine Studies. III. The Tagal Language. *Amer. Antiquarian*, 23, p. 145-148.
- 64 —. 1901 Philippine Studies. IV. Father Kamel and his writings. *Amer. Antiquarian*, 23, p. 203-206.
- 65 —. 1903 Philippine Studies. VII. Place-names derived from Plant-names. *Amer. Antiquarian*, 25, p. 108-111.
- 66 CHAMISSO, A. V. 1829 Bemerkungen und Ansichten auf der Entdeckungsreise von O. V. KOTZEBUE. (*Philippines*, 3, p. 92).
- 67 CHEVALIER, E. 1884 Voyage autour de monde, exécuté pendant l'année 1836 et 1837 sur la corvette "La Bonite." *Géol. Mineral*, Paris.
- 68 CLAPARÈDE, A. Souvenir des îles Philippines. De Manille à Majayjay. Notes de voyage. *C. R. Congrès Internation. Géogr. Berne*, 5, 1, p. 455-471.
- 69 CODDARD, LIEUT. G. W. 1930 The Unexplored Philippines from the Air. Map-making Over Jungle Lands Never Before Seen by WHITE MEN. *Nation. Geogr. Mag.* 57, p. 310-343.
- 70 CODORNIU Y NIETO, A. 1882-84 Topografía médica de Filipinas. *Bol. Soc. Econ. Filipina*. Manila, 1-3.
- 71 COLIN, F. 1900 Labor evangélica de los obreros de la Compania de Jesús en Filipinas. Barcelona.
- 72 Compania de Jesús. 1900 El Archipiélago Filipino. Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos, relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras u obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio, por algunos Padres de la Compania de Jesús de estas Islas. (Tomo I, Tratado VII, Geognosia. Tomo II, Tratado XI, Focos Seismicos.)
- 73 CORA, G. 1909 Appunti cartografici sulle Filippine a proposito di un recen pubblicazione. *Bol. Soc. Geogr. Ital.* 4, 10, p. 646-652.
- 74 COURSEY, O. W. 1903 History and Geography of the Philippine Islands, for general reading and use in our public schools.
- 75 CRUZ, C. C. 1931 The Mountain Province—A Geographic Study of Its Assets. Possibilities, and Handicaps. *Natural and Applied Sci. Bull.* 1.
- 76 DAILY, J. W. 1898 The Philippine Islands, their Number, Aggregate Area, and Population. Origin, Discovery, Location Latitude, Climate, Soil, etc. Boston.
- 77 DALBURG, F. A. 1914 Geography and Geology. Commission of Repre-

- sentatives, Sanitary Survey of the San Jose Estate. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Section B.* 9, 2, p. 142-143.
- 78 DANA, J. D. 1849 United States Exploring Expedition During the Years 1838-42, Under Command of Chas. Wilkes, U. S. A. Philadelphia.
- 79 DAVIDSON, G. 1899 The Area of the Philippine Islands. *Geogr. Journ.* 13, p. 669.
- 80 DELAUDAUD, C. 1900 Philippines. *Grand Encyclopedia*, 26, p. 676-688.
- 81 Department of Finance, Philippine Islands. 1938 Annual Report of the Treasurer of the Philippines to the Secretary of Finance. Manila.
- 82 DRASCHE-WARTINBERG, R. R. v. 1876 Aus dem Süden von Luzon. *Verh. K. K. Geol. Reichsanst.*, p. 251-255.
- 83 ELICANO, V., FAUSTINO, L. A. et ALVIR, A. D. 1928 Geographical Map of the Philippine Islands. *Proc. 3rd Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo*, 1926, 2, p. 1862.
- 84 ELLIS, H. T. 1859 Hong-Kong to Manila and the Lakes of Luzon, in the Philippine Islands in the Year 1856. London.
- 85 EVELAND, A. J. 1907 Notes of the Geology and Geography of the Baguio Mineral district. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A*, 2, p. 207-233.
- 86 FAUSTINO, L. A. 1926 Geographic and Physiographic Description of the Philippine Islands. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, 1924-25.
- 87 FERGUSON, H. G. 1902 The Philippine Islands. *Geogr. Journ.* 19, 5, p. 619-622.
- 88 FLEXNER, S. et BARKER, L. F. 1900 Report of a Special Commission sent to the Philippines by the John Hopkins University to Investigate the Prevalent Diseases of the Islands. *John Hopkins Univ. Circular*, Baltimore, 19, p. 13-16.
- 89 FORBES, W. C. 1928 The Philippine Islands. New York.
- 90 —. 1928 The Philippines. Boston.
- 91 FOREMAN, J. 1889, 1906 The Philippine Islands: a Political, Geographical, Ethnographical, Social and Commercial History. New York, London.
- 92 —. 1892 The Philippine Islands: a Historical, Geographical Ethnological, Social and Commercial Sketch of the Philippine Archipelago and Dependencies. London.
- 93 —. 1899 The Philippine Islands. London.
- 94 —. 1899 The Philippine Islands: a Historical, Geographical, Ethnological, Social and Commercial Sketch of the Philippine Archipelago and its Political Dependencies. Shanghai.
- 95 —. 1904 The Philippine Islands: a Political, Geographical, Ethnographical, Social and Commercial History of the Philippine Archipelago. London.

- 96 FOREMAN, J. 1906 *The Philippine Islands: a Political, Geographical, Ethnographical, Social, and Commercial History of Philippine Archipelago.* Shanghai.
- 97 ——. 1906 *The Philippine Islands.* New York.
- 98 ——. 1906 *The Philippine Islands: a Political, Geographical, Ethnographical, Social, and Commercial History.* London.
- 99 FORREST, TH. 1779 *A Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas . . . including an account of Mindanao. Soo Loo and other Islands . . .* London.
- 100 FRANCIA Y PONCE DE LEÓN, BENITO Y JULIÁN et GONZÁLEZ, P. 1898 *Las islas Filipinas. Mindanao. Con varios documentos inéditos y un mapa.*
- 101 GARNETT, L. M. I. 1898 *The Philippine Islanders.* The fortnightly Rev. London, **64**, p. 72-87.
- 102 GELEICH, E. 1891 *Die erste Expedition zur förmlichen Besitzergreifung der Philippinen.* Zeits. Ges. Erdk., Berlin, **26**, p. 491-502.
- 103 GEORGE, M. M. 1900 *A Little Journey to the Philippine Islands; for intermediate and upper grades.* The plan book ser. 4.
- 104 ——. 1900 *Little Journeys to Hawaii and the Philippine Islands; for intermediate and upper grades.* Library of Travellers, p. 88.
- 105 GÉRIOLLES, A. 1898 *Aux Philippines.* Mag. Pitt. **66**, p. 154-157.
- 106 ——. 1898 *Les Philippines.* Bibliothèque illustrée des voyages autour deux monde par terre et par mer. Paris, 34.
- 107 ——. 1900 *Soulou et Mindanao.* Monde moderne, **10**, p. 617-628.
- 108 GIRONIERE, P. P. 1853 *Twenty Years in the Philippine Islands.* London.
- 109 ——. 1855 *Aventures d'un gentilhomme breton aux îles Philippines, avec un aperçu sur la géologie, etc.* Paris.
- 110 GOODMAN, M. 1907 *Island of Marinduque.* Far East. Rev. **3**, p. 365-366.
- 111 ——. 1908 *A Reconnaissance from Davao, Mindanao, over the Divide of the Sahug River, including a Survey from Davao to Mati. Narrative of the Expedition.* Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A. **3**, p. 501-511.
- 112 GOVANTES, F. M. 1866 *Noticias y geografía de Filipinas, en dos partes, en forma de diálogo y lecciones.* Binondo.
- 113 ——. 1878 *Lecciones de geografía descriptiva de Filipinas.* Manila.
- 114 GRUPE, G. 1882 *Ein Ausflug nach dem Vulkane von Taal.* Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Naturhist. Mus. Lübeck (2) **3**, p. 44-51.
- 115 GUTHE, C. E. 1927 "The University of Michigan Philippine Expedition." Amer. Anthropol. Jan.-March.
- 116 HAMM, M. A. 1898 *Manila and the Philippines.* New York.

- 117 HERRE, A. W. 1928 *The Sibutu Islands.* Proc. Pan Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo.
- 118 HERRMANN, R. 1898 *Besuch im Golddistrikt von Camarines Norte (Luzon).* Globus, **73**, p. 10-12.
- 119 HILDER, F. F. 1898 *The Philippine Islands.* Nation. Geogr. Mag. **9**, p. 257-284.
- 120 HOCHSTETTER, F. v. 1859 *Schreiben an Alexander von Humboldt.* Sitzber. K. Akad. Wiss. Wien, p. 121-142.
- 121 ——. 1866 *Reise der österreichischen Fregatte Novara um die Erde, geologischer Teil.* Wien.
- 122 HOKI, S. etc. (法貴三郎, 鈴木修二, 宮司瑞郎) 共編 1942 *フィリピン 統計書* 東京. p. 95-105.
- 123 HORSBURGH, J. 1917 *The India Directory, or Directions for Sailing to and from the East Indies.* 2d ed., London. (Philippines, p. 328.)
- 124 HUERTA, F. 1855-65 *Estado geográfico, estadístico de las Islas Filipinas.* Manila.
- 125 ITIER, J. 1845 *Fragment d'un journal de voyage aux îles Philippines.* Bull. Soc. Geogr. Paris, **3**, 5, p. 365-389.
- 126 ——. 1846 *Extrait d'une description de l'archipel des îles Solo.* Bull. Soc. Geogr. Paris, **3**, 5, p. 311-319.
- 127 JAGOR, F. 1873 *Reisen in den Philippinen.* Berlin.
- 128 ——. 1875 *Travels in the Philippines.* London.
- 129 ——. 1875 *Viajes por Filipinas, traducidos del alemán por S. VIDAL Y SOLER.* Madrid.
- 130 JORDANA Y M. R. 1885 *Bosquejo geográfico a histórico-natural del archipiélago Filipino.* Geology, Madrid, p. 115-159.
- 131 KEANE, A. H. 1892 *Eastern Geography. A Geography of the Malay Peninsula, Indo-China, the Eastern Archipelago, the Philippines and New Guinea.* London.
- 132 KERN, H. 1894 *Een belangrijk boek over de Filipijnen.* (Joaquín Martínez de Zuñiga, *Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas ó mio viajes por este país. 1803-1805.*) *De Indische Gids.* Amsterdam, **16**, II, p. 1101-1108, 1198-1219.
- 133 KIEL, F. W. 1899 *Schilderungen von den Philippinen.* Westermanns Illustration Deutscher Monatsheft, **86**, p. 734-752.
- 134 KIENHOLZ, R. 1928 *Environment Factors of Philippine Beaches with particular Reference to the Beach at Puetro Galera, Mindoro.* Philip. Journ. Sci. **36**, 2, p. 199-214.
- 135 KLOSE, F. 1931 *Fläche und Bevölkerung der Philippinen 1928.* Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. p. 248.
- 136 KNEELAND, S. 1883 *The Philippine Islands, their Physical Characters,*

- custom of the People, Products, Earthquake Phenomena and Savage Tribes. Bull. Amer. Geogr. Soc. New York, 15, 273.
- 137 LACALLE Y SANCHEZ, J. 1886 Tierras y razas del archipiélago Filipino. Manila.
- 138 LALA, R. R. 1899 The Philippine Islands. New York.
- 139 LANZAS, P. T. 1897 Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc., de Filipinas existentes en el archivo general de Indies. Madrid.
- 140 LÓPEZ DE LAGAZPI, M. 1625 First Plantation of the Philippines. Purchas, London, 3, p. 284-286.
- 141 MACCLINTOCK, S. 1903 The Philippines: a Geographical reader. New York.
- 142 MACPHERSON, H. A. 1837 The Philippine Islands. Journ. Sci. Arts, 41, p. 577-590.
- 143 MALLAT, J. 1846 Les Philippines: histoire, géographie, mœurs, agriculture, industrie, et commerce des colonies espagnoles dans l'Océanie. Paris, 2 vols.
- 144 Mantetu Toa Keizai Tyosakyoku (滿鐵東亞經濟調査局) 1939 南洋叢書 5 フィリピン篇 東京.
- 145 — (—) 1939 フィリピン (南洋叢書 第5卷)
- 146 MARCHE, A. 1887 Lucon et Palouan, six années de voyage aux Philippines. Paris.
- 147 —. 1887-88 Reisen auf Luzon Palawan. Globus, 50-51.
- 148 MARTINEZ, V. R. 1883 Curso de historia natural, fisiología e higiene según los principios de Santo Tomás de Aquino. Madrid.
- 149 —. 1895 Elementos de geografía descriptiva particularmente de las islas Filipinas. Manila.
- 150 MARTINEZ, Z. J. 1803, 1814 Historia de las Islas Filipinas y descripción geográfica de algunas provincias. Sampaloc (1803 1, p. 689. English translation by J. MAVER, Esq. London (1814) 2 vols.
- 151 —. 1893 Estadismo de las Islas Filipinas, o mis viajes por este país, etc. Madrid, 2 vols.
- 152 MASÓ, M. S. 1905 Volcanoes and Seismic Centers of the Philippine Archipelago. Bull. Census of Philippine Islands, Washington, 4.
- 153 —. 1905 Geography. III. Volcanoes and Seismic Centers.
- 154 MÉNANT, R. 1896-97 Notes sur les Îles Philippines. Bull. Soc. Géogr. Comm. 18, p. 652-667, 800-807, 865-887; 19, p. 241-268.
- 155 MEYEN, F. J. F. 1835 Reise um die Erde . . . Auf dem . . . Schiffe "Princess Louise" in den Jahren 1830-32. Berlin. (Philippines, 2, p. 237.)
- 156 MEYER, H. 1883 Reisen im nördlichen Luzon (Philippinen.) (Auszüge aus seinem als Manuskript gedruckten Tagebuche.) Globus, 43, p.

- 169-172, 202-205, 215-218.
- 157 MHARTIN Y GUIX, E. 1889 Apuntes geograficos de las islas Filipinas. Madrid.
- 158 MIKAMI, K. (三神敬長) 1922 フィリピン事情.
- 159 MILLET, F. D. 1899 The Expedition to the Philippines. New York.
- 160 Minyusya (民友社) 1896 フィリピン群島.
- 161 MIYAMA, K. (三山喜三郎) 1915 フィリピン群島に就いて. 地學雜誌 第27卷, 323-4號.
- 162 MONNIER, F. R. v. 1898 Der Archipel der Philippinen. Rundsch. Geogr. Stat. Wien, 21, p. 1-12.
- 163 MONTANO, J. 1879-81 Rapport à M. le ministre de l'instruction publique sur une mission aux îles Philippines et en Malaisie. Paris, 1885.
- 164 —. 1883 Une mission scientifique aux Philippines et à Bornéo. Soc. de geogr. commerciale de Bordeaux. Bull. Anne, 2, p. 163-178; also Soc. de geogr. de l'Est. Nancy, Bull. 5, p. 265-287.
- 165 —. 1884 Reise auf den Philippinen. Globus, 46.
- 166 MONTERO Y VIDAL, J. 1886 El Archipiélago Filipino y las Marianas, Carolinas y Palaos. Su historia, geografía y estadística. Madrid, 15, p. 511.
- 167 MORENO, J. F. 1877 Anuario Filipino para 1877. Manila.
- 168 MORGA, A. 1868 The Philippine Islands . . . Translated from the Spanish . . . by H. E. STANLEY, London. Hakluyt Society, 30, p. 413. Translation of "Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas . . . Año 1609."
- 169 MORGAN, E. D. The Cuyos Archipelago. By the late Rev. J. E. TENISON-WOODS, C. R. CONGR. Intern. Géogr. Berne, 5, 1, p. 664-673.
- 170 MORRIS, C. 1899 Our Island Empire. Handbook Philippines. Philadelphia.
- 171 MOTODA, S. (元田作之助) 1916 フィリピン群島.
- 172 MOYA Y JIMÉNEZ, F. J. 1883 Las Islas Filipinas en 1882. Estudios históricos, geográficos, estadísticos y descriptivos. Madrid.
- 173 MUNDT-LAUFF, T. 1880 Land und Leute von Manila auf Lucon. Ausland, 53.
- 174 MUSKA, E. 1899 Filipiny. (Die Philippinen.) Česká Rev. Prag, 2, p. 909-925.
- 175 Nanyo Kyokai Taiwan Sibū (南洋協會台灣支部) 1928 フィリピン群島の水産資源. 南洋叢書 第45卷.
- 176 — (—) 1931 フィリピンの現状.
- 177 NAUVETTE, F. 1907 Les Philippines d'après le recensement de 1903. Ann. Geogr. 16, p. 148-158, 254-264.
- 178 NIETO AGUILAR, J. 1894 Mindanao, su historia y geografía. Con un prologo de Francisco Martin Arrué. Madrid.

- 179 Nippon Imin Kyokai Tyosabu (日本移民協會調查部) 1918 海外叢書. フィリッピン.
- 180 Nomura Gomei Kaigai Jigyobu (野村合名海外事業部) 1942 フィリッピン經濟調查 第二部. 地文, 人文.
- 181 Nosyomusyo Syokokyoku (農商務省商工局) 1910 フィリッピン群島事情.
- 182 OGAWA, T. (小川琢治) 1899 フィリッピン群島略誌. 地學雜誌, 第11卷 121-126號.
- 183 Philippine Commission. 1901 Geographie Facts from Report of the Taft. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 12, p. 114-119.
- 184 Philippine Kyokai (フィリッピン協會) 1936 フィリッピン資料集.
- 185 PLANTER Y GOSER, A. 1892 El archipiélago Filipino. Estudio acerca de su tipografía, médica, enfermedades propias del ejército de aquellas islas y notas estadísticas. Madrid.
- 186 PLAUCHUT, E. 1900 L'archipel des Soulou et les États-Unis. Rev. Sci. 14, p. 266-269.
- 187 PRYER, W. B. 1883 Notes on Northeastern Borneo and the Sulu Islands. Proc. Roy. Geogr. Soc. 5, p. 2, 90-96.
- 188 PUTNAM, G. R. 1903 Surveying the Philippine Islands. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 14, p. 437-441.
- 189 RAJAL Y LARRE, J. 1891 Exploración del territorio de Davao. Madrid.
- 190 RIQUEL, H. 1574 Very true and certain accounts of that which as newly been known of the new islands of the West, and of the discovery which they mention of China, which was written by H. R. secretary of the governor of them. Seville, Barrera.
- 191 RODDY, H. J. 1904 Philippine School Geography. New York.
- 192 RODRIGUEZ, J. 1931 Le prosy in Cebu. Philip. Journ. Sci. 45, 3, p. 459-482.
- 193 SALAZAR, D. 1897 Certa-relación de las cosas de la China y de los Chinos del parian de Manila enviada al rey Felipe II Desde Manila, á 24 de Junio de 1590. Madrid, 3, p. 47-80.
- 194 Sanbo Honbu (參謀本部) 1909 フィリッピン群島要覽.
- 195 — (—) 1922 フィリッピン概觀.
- 196 SASTRÓN, M. 1895 Filipinas. Pequeños Estudios. Batangas y su provincia.
- 197 SCHEIDNAGEL, M. 1880 El archipiélago de Lagaspi: estudios acerca de nuestro imperis oceánico. Madrid.
- 198 —. Im Caraballo auf Luzon. Aus allen Weltteilen. 22, p. 175-178.
- 199 SELL, M. 1928 Die Philippinen. Zeits. Geopol. 2, 7, p. 577-584; 8, p. 673-678.
- 200 SEMPER, C. 1868 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Holothurien, Leipzig.

- 201 —. 1868-1902 Reisen im Archipel der Philippinen. Zweiter Teil. Wissenschaftliche Resultate. Leipzig, 5 vols.
- 202 —. 1869 Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner, sechs Skizzen. Würzburg, Stüger'sche Buchhandlung, see also Zeits. wiss. Zool. 13, p. 563-569.
- 203 SENPFT, A. 1902 Ein Besuch auf der Insel Tobi. Völkerschau, München, 2, p. 321-324.
- 204 SHURMAN, J. G. 1900 The Philippine Islands and their People. Journ. Amer. Geogr. Soc. 32, p. 133-150.
- 205 KANO, T. (鹿野忠雄) 1939 フィリッピン—自然環境と民族, 地勢, 地質, 世界地理. 第6巻, 外南洋 (1) 東京 p. 360-375.
- 206 SMITH, W. D. 1909 Geographical Work in the Philippines. Geogr. Journ. 34, 5, p. 514-529.
- 207 —. 1910 The Philippine Islands. Handbuch der regionalen Geologie. Heidelberg.
- 208 —. 1923 Report of the Special Mission of Investigation to the Philippine Islands. Geogr. Rev. 13, 3, p. 487-488.
- 209 SPEISS, G. 1864 Die preussische Expedition nach Ostasien Während der Jahre 1860-62. Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam und der indischen Inselwelt. Berlin.
- 210 STANLEY, H. E. J. 1868 The Philippine Islands, Molucas, Siam, Cambodia, Japan and China, at the close of the sixteenth century. London.
- 211 TAFT, W. H. 1905 The Philippines. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 16, p. 361-375.
- 212 Taiheiyo Kyokai. (太平洋協會) 1942 フィリッピンの自然と民族. 東京.
- 213 Taiwan Sotokufu Syokusankyoku. (台灣總督府殖産局) 1917 フィリッピン概觀 (南支那及南洋調査 第13輯).
- 214 — (—) 1918 フィリッピン視察所感 (南支那及南洋調査 第20輯).
- 215 Taiwan Sotokukanbo Tyosaka. (台灣總督官房調査課) 1922 フィリッピン統計要覽 (南支那及南洋調査 第71輯).
- 216 — (—) 1925 フィリッピン統計要覽. 1923年 (南支那及南洋調査 第97輯).
- 217 — (—) 1926 第一回 海外學事視察復命書 南支那, 香港, 及フィリッピンに關するもの (南支那及南洋調査 第113輯).
- 218 Taiwan Sotokukanbo Gaijika. (台灣總督官房外事課) 1937 南洋年鑑 (地理 p. 3 續業 p. 119-120).
- 219 TAYLOR, W. A. 1889 The Philippine Islands. Compiled from Various Sources. Scot. Geogr. Mag. 5, p. 81-90.
- 220 TORRES LANZAS, P. 1897 Relación descriptiva de los mapas, planos, etc. de Filipinas existentes en el Archivo general de Indias. Madrid.

- 221 United States. Board on Geographic Names. 1901 Special report of the U. S. board on geographic names relating to the geographic names in the Philippine Islands. Senate document No. 228. Washington, Government Printing Office.
- 222 U. S. Navy Department. 1900 Trip through the Island of Luzon. Report of paymaster W. B. WILCOX and naval cadet L. R. SARGENT on a trip through the Island of Luzon. 56th Congr. 1st session. Senate document 196.
- 223 U. S. Philippine Commission. (Taft) 1900 El Archipélago Filipino. Colección de datos geográficos, estadísticos, cronológicos y científicos relativos al mismo, entresacados de anteriores obras ó obtenidos con la propia observación y estudio por algunos padres de la misión de la compañía de Jesús en estas islas. Washington, 2 vols.
- 224 U. S. Tariff Commission. 1931 United States Philippine tariff and trade relations. Washington.
- 225 U. S. War Department. 1902 A Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the Philippine Islands. United States of America. Washington.
- 226 USTERI, A. 1905 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Philippinen und ihrer Vegetation, mit Ausblicken auf Nachbargebiete. Jahrsch. Naturforsch. Ges. Zürich, 50, p. 321-488.
- 227 VALDEZ, V. M. S. 1925 Philippine Primary Geography. Boston.
- 228 VIGO, M. 1876 Historia geográfica, geológica y estadística de Filipinas. Manila, 2 vols.
- 229 VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN. 1879-1900 Nouveau dictionnaire de géographie universelle. Paris, 9 vols.
- 230 VOLKENS, G. 1901 Einige Ergebnisse einer Reise nach den Karolinen und Marianen. Deut. Geogr. Berlin, 13, p. 167-179.
- 231 VOLLMER, W. F. A. 1863-65 Die Inseln des indischen und stillen Meeres. Reise eines holländischen Arztes und Naturforschers. Ein Natur und Sitten gemälde der tropischen Regionen des grossen Ozeans. Nach brieflichen Mitteilungen, den neuesten Quellen und eigenen Anschauungen. Berlin.
- 232 WALKER, H. W. 1909 Wanderings among South sea Savages and in Borneo and the Philippines. London.
- 233 WALLACE, A. R. 1876 The Geographical Distribution of Animals. London. 2 vols.
- 234 —. 1892 Island Life, or the Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras. London.
- 235 WALLIS, G. 1871 Gustav Wallis auf den Philippinen. Globus, 20, p. 318-319.

- 236 WATSON, H. R. 1928 The Philippines To-day. New York.
- 237 WEBSTER, H. A. 1885-89 Philippine Islands. Encyclopaedia Britannica, Boston. p. 748-753.
- 238 WESENBERG, M. 1879 Durch die Philippinen. 1. Basilan. 2. Mindanao. 3. Zebu. Globus, 36, p. 43-45, 59-61, 74-76.
- 239 WESTER, P. J. 1922 Mindanao and the Sulu archipelago. Their natural resources and opportunities for development. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 38.
- 240 WHITMARSH, P. 1900 The Sulu-Archipelago. Outlook, 66, p. 578-587.
- 241 WILKES, C. 1851 Voyage round the World, Embracing the Principal Events of the Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition. New York.
- 242 WOOD, L., FORBES, W. C. et others. Report of the Special Mission of Investigation to the Philippine Islands. Report of the Governor General of the Philippine Islands. p. 13-43.
- 243 WORCESTER, D. C. 1898 The Philippine Islands and their People. A record of personal observation and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts of the history of the archipelago. New York.
- 244 —. 1901 The Philippine Islands and their People. New York.
- 245 WRIGHT, H. E. 1907 A Handbook of the Philippines. Chicago.

B. 地形及自然地理一般

- 246 ABELLA Y CASARIEGO, E. 1882 Monografía geológica del volcan de Albay ó el Mayón.
- 247 —. 1884 El monte Maquilin (Filipinas) y sus actuales emanaciones volcánicas. Bol. Com. Mapa Geol. España 11, p. 371-394.
- 248 —. 1884 Emanaciones volcánicas subordinadas al Malinao (Filipinas). Bol. Com. Mapa Geol. 11, p. 395-404, España.
- 249 —. 1884-85 El monte Maquilin (Filipinas) y sus actuales emanaciones volcánicas. Bol. Com. Mapa Geol. España 11.
- 250 —. 1885-88 El Mayón, ó Volcán de Albay (Filipinas). Bol. Com. Mapa Geol. España, 11.
- 251 ALVIR, A. D. 1928 A Theory on the Major Tectonic Structure of Luzon, Philippine Islands. Proc. Pan-Pacific. Sci. Congr. Tokyo, 1, p. 451-454.
- 252 —. 1928 Extrusives and Ejecta of some Philippine Volcanoes. Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, p. 758-760.
- 253 —. 1928 Some Observations on Active-Faults in the Philippine Is-

- lands. Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, p. 457-462.
- 254 —. 1928 The History of the Deformative Movements in the Philippine Islands. Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, p. 454-456.
- 255 AQUILAR, F. N. Colonización de Filipinas. Estudios prácticos acerca de la colonización, con elementos peninsulares, de nuestras posesiones oceánicas. Resena geográfico-geológico-minera de las mismas. Con un prólogo de Aristides Saenz de Urraca, **12**, p. 417.
- 256 ARAGON, I. 1814 Suceso espantoso y menorable acaecido en la provincia de Camarines el día 1 de Febrero de 1814. Samaloc. (Erupeion del Volcan Mayon) **4**, p. 19.
- 257 BACON, R. F. 1907 The Crater Lakes of Taal Volcano. Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A, **2**, p. 115.
- 258 BARATTA, M. 1898 Eruzione del vulcano Mayon nel 1897. Bol. Soc. Geogr. Ital. Fasc. p. 5.
- 259 BECKER, G. F. 1905 A Feature of Mayon Volcano. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. Washington, **7**, p. 277-282.
- 260 BÉRARD, G. 1900 Note sur les éruptions du Volcan Mayon (île de Luçon). Ann. Hydrogr. **22**, p. 43.
- 261 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1880 Erdbeben und Vulkan Ausbrüche an den Philippinen. Bohemia, Praga.
- 262 —. 1886 Die Besteigung des Vulkans Apo auf Mindanao durch Dr. A. SCHADENBERG und Dr. O. KOCH (Nach dem "Diario de Manila"). Globus, **42**, p. 55-57.
- 263 CORONAS, J. 1898 La erupción del Volcán Mayón en los días 25 y 26 de Junio de 1897. Manila.
- 264 DANA, J. D. 1872 Corals and Coral Islands. New York.
- 265 DARWIN, C. 1889 Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. New York.
- 266 DAVIS, W. M. 1918 Subsidence of Reef-encircled Islands. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. **29**, p. 489-574.
- 267 —. 1918 The Fringing Reefs of the Philippine Islands. Proc. Nation. Acad. Sci. **4**, p. 197-204.
- 268 —. 1918 Subsidence of Reef-encircled Island. Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. **29**, p. 489-574; Philippines, p. 515-522, 526-528.
- 269 DICKERSON, R. E. 1923 The Development of Baguio Plateau, a Study in Historical Geology and Physiography in the Tropics. Philip. Journ. Sci. **23**, 5, p. 413-453.
- 270 DRASCHE-WARTINBERG, R. R. v. 1876 Ausflüge in die Vuleangebiete der Umgegend von Manila. Verh. K. K. Geol. Reichsanst. p. 89-93.
- 271 —. 1876 Einige Worte über die geologischen Bau von Süd-Luzon. Minerl. Mitt. K. K. Geol. Reichsanst. **26**, p. 157-166.
- 272 —. 1876 Mitteilungen aus den Philippinen. Verh. K. K. Geol.

- Reichsanst. Wien, **9**, p. 193-198.
- 273 ELICANO, V. 1923 Structure of the Philippines. Proc. 3rd Pacific Sci. Congr. Australia, **1**, p. 787.
- 274 FAUSTINO, L. A. 1926 History of the Strand Line of the Philippine Islands during Pleistocene and Post-Pleistocene Time. Proc. 3rd Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, 1809-1811.
- 275 —. 1927 History of the Strand Line of the Philippine Islands during Pleistocene and Post Pleistocene Time. Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, p. 1807-1811.
- 276 —. 1927 Notes on Cebu coals. Philip. Journ. Sci. **33**, 4, p. 375-386.
- 277 —. 1928 Boundary of the Pliocene and Pleistocene Deposits in the Philippine Islands. Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, p. 1779.
- 278 —. 1928-29 Drilling on Limestone in Cebu, Philippine Islands. p. 129-130.
- 279 —. 1928-29 Living Coral Reefs of the Philippine Islands. Proc. 4th Pacific Sci. Congr. Java, p. 128-129.
- 280 —. 1929 Mayon Volcano and its Eruptions. Philip. Journ. Sci. **40**, 1, p. 1-48.
- 281 —. 1929 Mayon Volcano and its Eruption. Philip. Journ. Sci. **35**, 2.
- 282 —. 1930 Notes on Mayon volcano. Philip. Journ. Sci. **43**, 4, p. 501-505.
- 283 —. 1931 Coral Reefs of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. **44**, p. 291-305.
- 284 —. 1932 The Development of Karst Topography in the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. **49**, 2.
- 285 FELICIANO, J. M. et CRUZ, C. C. 1933 Gullying and Denudation Menace of the Philippines. Univ. Philip. Nation: Appl. Sci. Bull. Manila, **3**, p. 383-387.
- 286 FERGUSON, H. G. 1908 Contributions to the Physiography of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A, **3**, p. 1-25.
- 287 —. 1909 Physiography of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A, **4**, p. 1-17.
- 288 FERNÁNDEZ-VILLAR, C. 1879 Catálogo de muchas de las plantas que habitan en la pequeña isla del volcán de Taal, sita en el centro de la laguna de Bombon, isla de Luzón, recogidos en los años 1877 a 1879, y estudiadas despés. Bol. Comm. Mapa Geol. Madrid, España, **12**, p. 209-218.
- 289 FUCHS, C. 1881 Vulcani e terremoto. Milano.
- 290 GILCHRIST, C. A. 1911 The Recent Volcanic Eruption (of Taal Volcano) in the Philippines. Bull. Geogr. Soc. Philadelphia, **9**, 3, p. 103-110.

- 291 GOLDSBERRY, J. P. 1916 Eruption of Bulusan Volcano. Philip. Journ. Sci. 11, 5, p. 251-256.
- 292 HANAI, J. (花井重次) 1942 地形と地質. フィリピンの自然と民族, 東京 61-94.
- 293 HASIMOTO, N. (橋本直) 馬來及びフィリピン群島の地史, 岩波講座. 東京.
- 294 JESTUS, P. 1910 Die Geologie der Philippinen. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 1, p. 236.
- 295 Kaigai Kogyokai. (海外産業協會) 1941 フィリピンの地學的觀測.
- 296 KERN, H. 1893 De gewoonten der Tagalogs on de Philippijnen volgens Pater Plasencia. Bijd. Taal-Land-Volkenkd. Nederl. Ind. (5) 8, p. 103-119.
- 297 KISI, T. (貴志敏雄) 1938 フィリピン群島のスルー列島.
- 298 KNEELAND, S. 1888 Volcanoes and earthquakes. (Chapters 8 and 13 deel with the Philippines.) Boston.
- 299 KUNTZ, Kapitan-leutnant. 1907 Kennzeichen von Niveauänderungen in den Philippinen. Globus, 91, p. 271-272.
- 300 LÉVEILLÉ, H. 1899 La flore des Philippines. Cosmos. sér. 41, p. 781-875.
- 301 LOUDEBACK, G. D. 1929 Post-Pliocene Diatrophism in Cebu, Philippine Islands. Proc. 4th Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Java.
- 302 MARCALLI, G. 1907 I vulcani attivi della terra. Milano.
- 303 MARCHE, A. 1843 Description des sources thermales nommées Los Banos et du volcan de Taal, dans les environs de Manille. Bull. Soc. Geogr. Paris. sér. 19, p. 79-83.
- 304 —. 1843 Volcán de Taal (extrait d'une lettre de M. Delamarche a M. Arago, 20 Nov. 1842) C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, 16, p. 756-758; see Bull. Soc. Geogr. Paris, 19, p. 79.
- 305 MASÓ, M. S. 1902 The Camiguin volcano. Bull. Philip. Weather Bureau, Manila, p. 126-129.
- 306 —. 1902 Isoclinic and Isogonic Lines in Mindanao Island, Philippines. Bull. Philip. Weather Bureau. October.
- 307 —. 1902 The Camiguin volcano. (English and Spanish.) Bull. Philip. Weather Bureau, Manila, p. 147-151.
- 308 —. 1904 Volcanoes and seismic centers of the Philippine archipelago.
- 309 —. 1906 Eruption of Canlaon Volcano (Negros). Bull. Weather Bur. Manila. January.
- 310 —. 1911 The eruption of Taal Volcano, January 30, 1911. Bull. Weather Bureau. (Manila) Cosmos, 64, p. 338-339.
- 311 —. 1916 Volcanic notes, 1916. Bulusan Volcano. Ragang Volcano. Mindanao, Bull. Weather Bur. Manila, December.
- 312 —. 1928 Steam as Immediate Cause of the Last Eruptions of Taal and Bulusan Volcanoes. Proc. Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, 1,

- p. 761-767.
- 313 —. Vulcanismo nelle isole Filippine. Bull. Mens. Observ. Centr. in Moncalieri, (2) 13, p. 191-192.
- 314 —. Il vulcan Mayon o de Albay nelle Isole Filippine. Bull. Mens. Osserv. Centr. In Moncalieri, Torino, (2) 14, p. 60-61, 76-78.
- 315 McADIE, A. 1912 Taal, Asama-Yama and Katmai. Bull. Sism. Soc. Amer., 2, p. 153-160.
- 316 MÉNDEZ, F. et HIDALGO, D. 1861 Topografía española. Madrid.
- 317 MERRILL, E. D. 1919 New or noteworthy Philippine plants. Philip. Journ. Sci. 14, 4, p. 365-458.
- 318 —. 1920 New or noteworthy Philippine plant XVI. Philip. Journ. Sci. 17, 3, p. 239-324.
- 319 —. 1923 Distribution of the Dipterocarpaceae; origin and relationships of the Philippine Flora and causes of the differences between the floras of Eastern and Western Malaysia. Philip. Journ. Sci. 23, p. 1-33.
- 320 MIYAMA, K. (三山喜三郎) 1915 フィリピン群島に就て.
- 321 MONTANO, J. 1881 Le Golfe de Davao et l'ascension du volcan Apó, dans L'île Mindanao. Bull. Soc. Géogr. 7, 1, p. 552-573.
- 322 MONTENEGRO, J. 1847 Descripción del volcán de Taal y del itinerario formado para visitarlo. Memorial de Ingenieros. Madrid.
- 323 MUSPER, K. A. F. R. et NEUMANN, V. P. Neue Übersicht die Tätigen Vulkane und Solfatarenfelder in den Philippinen. De Mining in Nederl.-Indië, 4, 4, Mijnb. & Geol. "De Mijning". p. 67-85.
- 324 Nippon Tihitu Gakkai. (日本地質學會) 1964 フィリピンネグロス島オヤランオン火山噴火.
- 325 PAKARD, R. L. 1900 Remarkable volcanic eruptions in the Philippines. Popular Sci. Month. 56, p. 374-379.
- 326 POULETT, S. G. 1864 Les volcans, leurs caracteres et leurs phenomenes, avec un catalogue descriptive de toutes les formations volcaniques au jourd'hui connues. Paris.
- 327 PRATT, W. E. 1916 An unusual form of volcano ejecta. Journ. Geol. 24, 5, p. 450-455.
- 328 RENARD, A. F. 1885 Le volcan de Camiguin, aux îles Philippines. Bull. in Academie royales des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. Bruxelles, 3, 10, p. 733-751.
- 329 RETANA, W. E. 1641 Abstract (in "El Estadismo" 2 App. B) of Suceso raro de tres volcanes, dos de fuego y uno de agua, que reventaron a 4 de Enero de este ano de 1641, a un mismo tiempo en diferentes partes de estas Islas Filipinas, con grande estruendo por los aires como de mosquetería y artillería. Manila.

- 330 SAINZ, B. 1841 Constitución geognóstica de las isla Filipinas. *Annarios Minas, Madrid*, 2, p. 197-212.
- 331 SATO, D. (佐藤傳藏) 1912 ルソン, タル火山の破裂に就いて. *地學雜誌*, 第24卷 279號.
- 332 SCHADENBERG, A. et KOCH, O. 1883 El volcán de Apo segun los naturalistas alemanes Alex Schadenberg y Otto Koch. *Bol. Soc. Géogr. Madrid*, 14, p. 186-198.
- 333 SCHENCK, H. G. 1922 Physiography and Geology of Samar Island, Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 20, 3, p. 231-273.
- 334 —. Drainage control by jointing in Angat district, Bulacan province, Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 20, 1, p. 57-65.
- 335 SMITH, P. A. 1935 Submerged Atolls of Palawan. *Geogr. Rev.* 25, 2, p. 160-161.
- 336 SMITH, W. D. 1906 Contributions to the Physiography of the Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.*, 1, p. 1043-1056.
- 337 —. 1917 Geologic and Physiographic Influences in the Philippines. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* 28, p. 515-542.
- 338 SUGIMURA, T. (杉村恒造) 1911 フィリッピンに於けるタル噴火山爆發. *地學雜誌*, 第18卷 210號.
- 339 SUZUKI, K. (鈴木好一) 1942 南洋の地勢, 氣候, 地質, 大南洋年鑑. 東京 p. 3-29.
- 340 TEMPEST, A. 1917 Volcanic Studies in many Lands. London, 24 ser.
- 341 TENISON-WOODS, J. E. 1887 On the Volcano of Taal.
- 342 THIEL, M. E. 1933 Ueber einige Korallen von den Philippinen nebst Bemerkungen über die Systematik der Gattung *Acropora*. *Bull. Mus. Rev. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, Brüssel*, 9, 36, p. 37.
- 343 Tokyo Tigaku Kyokai. (東京地學協會) 1899 フィリッピン群島の炭礦. *地學雜誌*, 第11卷 121號.
- 344 —. (—) 1902 フィリッピン群島の活火山. *地學雜誌*, 第14卷 168號.
- 345 —. (—) 1903 フィリッピン群島の噴火山. *地學雜誌*, 第15卷 175號.
- 346 —. (—) 1911 ルソン島タル火山の破裂. *地學雜誌*, 第23卷 269號.
- 347 —. (—) 1924 比律賓島第三紀時代の海陸の變遷. *地學雜誌*, 第36卷 429號.
- 348 U. S. Geological Survey. 1900 Topographic and Geologic Insular Surveys. A Communication from the Director of the Geological Survey, Inclosing a Report on Topographic and Geologic Insular Surveys.
- 349 U. S. Treasury Department. 1900 Coast and Geodetic Survey. Washington.
- 350 VENABLE, A. 1902-03 The Ascent of Volcano Mayon (Philippine Islands) *Bull. Sierra Club. San Francisco*, 4, p. 228-234.

- 351 WHITFORD, H. N. 1906 The Vegetation of the Lamas Forest Reserve. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 1, p. 373-432.
- 352 WHITMARSH, H. P. 1901 The Ascent of Mount Apo. *Outlook*, 67, p. 678-682, 728-732.
- 353 WOOD, N. 1871 New Volcano in the Philippines (Camiguin Volcano). *Nature* (Nov. 30).
- 354 YABE, H. et SUGIYAMA, T. 1937 On Some Reef-building Corals of the Raised-Coral Reef of Mindanao. *Philippine Islands. Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo*, 13, p. 10.
- 355 —. 1938 On some Reef-building Corals of a Raised Coral Reef of Mindanao, Philippine Islands. *Proc. Imp. Acad. Tokyo*, 13, p. 421-424.
- 356 YATES, H. S. The Growth of *Hevea Brasiliensis* in the Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 14, p. 501-525.

C. 氣 候

- 357 ALGUÉ, J. 1895 Baguios ó tifones de 1894. Manila.
- 358 —. 1897 Baguios ó Cielones Filipinos. Estudio teórico-practico. Manila.
- 359 —. 1898 El Baguio de Sámar y Leyte, 12-13 de Octubre de 1897. Manila.
- 360 —. 1899 Las Nubes en el Archipiélago Filipino. Colaboración al trabajo internacional de Medición de nubes. Manila.
- 361 —. 1900 The Manila Observatory. *Nation. Geogr. Mag.* 11, p. 427-438.
- 362 —. 1900 Les cyclones aux Philippines et dans les mers de Chine. Étude théorique et pratique. *Ann. Hydrogr.* 21, p. 61-198; 22, p. 47-161.
- 363 —. 1900-01 Relation entre quelques mouvements microséismiques et l'existence, la position et la distance de cyclones à Manille (Philippines). *Congr. Internat. Meteorol. Paris. Procès-verbaux des Séances et Mém. Paris*, p. 131-136.
- 364 —. 1901-02 The Climate of Baguio (Benguet). (Report of the director of the Philippine Weather Bureau. Manila, Part I, p. 74.
- 365 —. 1902 Ground Temperature Observations at Manila, 1896-1902. Manila.
- 366 —. 1902 The Climate of Baguio (Benguet). Manila Observatory.
- 367 —. 1903-04 The Climate of the Philippines. Census of the Philippine Islands. Washington.

- 368 —. 1904 The Cyclones of the Far East Manila. Philip. Weather Bureau.
- 369 —. 1904 Report of the Philippine Weather Bureau for the year ended September 1, 1903. 4 Ann. Report of the Philippine Commission.
- 370 BERGHOLZ, P. 1899 Der tägliche Gang des Luftdruckes zu Manila, Mauritius, Hongkong und Zi-ka-wei. Meteorol. Zeits. 16, p. 319-321.
- 371 —. 1900 Die Ergebnisse der Beobachtungen der Wolken in Manila in dem internationalen Wolkenjahre. Meteorol. Zeits. 17, p. 106-115.
- 372 BRAAK, C. 1931 Klimakunde von Hinterindien und Insulinde. Handbuch der Klimatologie IV.
- 373 CORONAS, J. 1901-19 The Climate and Weather of the Philippines, 1903-18. Manila.
- 374 —. 1920 The Climate and Weather of the Philippines, 1903-18.
- 375 Department of the Interior, Philip. Weather Bureau. 1901-02. The climate of Baguio (Benguet) Manila.
- 376 DEPPERMAN, C. E. 1934 The Upper Air at Manila. Publ. Manila Obs. 2, 5.
- 377 —. 1936 Climate of the Philippines. Encyclopaedia Philip. 7, p. 214-219.
- 378 —. Are Thunderstorms around Isolated Island Stations in the Philippines frontal? Publ. Manila Obs.
- 379 —. Outlines of Philippine Frontology. Publ. Manila Obs.
- 380 —. Some Characteristics of Philippine Typhoons. Publ. Manila Obs.
- 381 —. The Weather and Clouds of Manila. Publ. Manila Obs.
- 382 —. Typhoons and Depressions originating to the near East of the Philippines. Publ. Manila Obs.
- 383 —. Upper Air Circulation (1-6 Km) over the Philippines and adjacent Region. Publ. Manila Obs.
- 384 Die Gesellschaft von geographische Zeitschrift. 1897 Klima von Manila. Geogr. Zeits. 3, p. 590.
- 385 DOYLE, J. 1899 Tifones del archipiélago Filipino y mares circunvecinos 1895 y 1896. Estudio de los mismos. Manila.
- 386 PFOUR, CH. 1901 Sur le Climat de Manila. Annales Soc. Météor. France, 49, p. 46-47.
- 387 —. 1905 Le Climat des Philippines. Annales Soc. Météor. France, 53, p. 51-56.
- 388 FISHER, W. J. 1920 Low Sun Phenomena in Luzon. Philip. Journ. Sci. 16, 2, p. 151-166.
- 389 HANDMANN, R. 1903 Das meteorologische Observatorium in Manila auf

- den Philippinen und sein theoretisch-praktischen Arbeiten. Natur und Offenbarung, Münster, 49, p. 237-245.
- 390 HANN, J. 1904 Höhenklima der Philippinen. Meteorol. Zeits. 21, p. 93-95.
- 391 —. 1921 Gebirgsklima Philippinen. Meteorol. Zeits. 38, p. 203-205.
- 392 KREBS, W. 1904 Der Witterungsdienst auf den Philippinen. Globus, 85, p. 59.
- 393 —. 1905 Wirbelstürme und Hochwassergefahren im Fernen Osten. Globus, 88, p. 124.
- 394 Manila Observatorio Meteorológico. 1898 The baro-cyclono-meter . . . A new instrument . . . to determine the existence and forecast the approaching of typhoons; also the probable distance, and motion and direction of center, in the Far East, between the 4 and 50th parallels, in the Northern Hemisphere. Manila.
- 395 Manila Observatory. 1900 Interesting climatological data concerning the Weather of Manila.
- 396 MASÓ, M. S. 1907 The Rainfall in the Philippines. Bull. U. S. Dept. Interior. Philip. Weather Bureau.
- 397 MEYER, A. B. 1872 Typhoon bei Cebu (Philippinen). Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, 7, p. 371-372.
- 398 PHILLIPS, W. F. R. 1898 Climate of Cuba. Also a Note on the Weather of Manila. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agr. Weather Bureau, Washington, p. 23.
- 399 SCHINDLER, G. 1934 Bemerkungen zum Klima der Philippinen. Meteorol. Zeits. 51, 4, p. 155-156.
- 400 —. 1936 Das Gebirgsklima der Philippinen Inseln. Meteorol. Zeits. 53, 6, p. 230-231.
- 401 SELGA, R. M. 1928-29 Hail in the Philippines. Weather Bureau, Manila Central. Obs.
- 402 —. 1931 The Philippines in the West and in the East. Publ. Manila Obs. 2, 1.
- 403 —. 1931 The severity of Summers at Manila. Publ. Manila Obs. 2, 2.
- 404 SION, J. 1921 Le Climat des Philippines. Ann. Géogr. 30, p. 471-472.
- 405 STETSON, F. O. 1900 Hurricanes of 1895 and 1896 in the Philippine Archipelago. Monthly Weather Rev. 28, p. 101-102.
- 406 —. 1902 The Climate of Baguio, Philippine Islands. Monthly Weather Rev. 30, p. 478-479.
- 407 STIEPANI, M. 1906 Luzon in seinen klimatischen Beziehungen. Das Wetter, 23, p. 31-36, 59-64, 86-91, 107-111, 130-134.
- 408 TOWER, W. S. 1903 The Climate of the Philippines. Bull. Amer. Geogr. Soc. 35, p. 253-260.

- 409 WARD, R. C. 1900 Das Klima der Philippinen. *Das Wetter*, 17, p. 15-18.
 410 WRIGHT, J. R. et SMITH, O. F. 1914 A quantitative determination of the radium emanation in the atmosphere and its variation with altitude and meteorological conditions. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A*, 9, 1, p. 51-76.
 411 ———. 1915 The variation with meteorological conditions of the amount of radium emanation in the atmosphere, in the soil gas, and in the air exhaled from the surface of the ground, at Manila. *Rphy. Rev.* 6, p. 459-482.

D. 陸 水

- 412 AGUILAR, R. H. 1931 Relative Radioactivity of deep-well Waters in Manila and vicinity. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, p. 183-197.
 413 ———. 1931 Artesian-well Waters in Manila and neighbouring municipalities Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, p. 151-179.
 414 AGUILAR, R. H. et OCAMPO, L. 1931 Artesian-well Waters in Manila and neighbouring Municipalities. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, 2, p. 151-182.
 415 ALVIR, A. D. 1930 Potable artesian water in Rizal Province, Luzon. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 41, p. 75-81.
 416 ———. 1930 Geology and Underground water resources of Central Panay. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 42, 3, p. 443-464.
 417 ———. 1930 Potable Artesian Water in Rizal province, Luzon. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 41, 1, p. 75-84.
 418 BACON, R. F. 1906 The Waters of the Crater Lakes of Taal volcano, with a note on some Phenomena of Radio-Activity. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 1, p. 433-437.
 419 BERGHAUS, H. K. W. 1832 Geo-hydrographisches Memoir zur Erklärung und Erläuterung der reduzierten Karte von den Philippinen und den Sulu-Inseln. Gotha.
 420 BLUMENTHITT, F. 1892 Strömungen und Gezeiten an der Küste von Mindanao. Nach P. P. Pastells. *Globus*, 61, p. 239.
 421 Bureau of Science. (Manila P. I.) 1916 Water Analyses in the Philippines. *Bull. Bur. Sci.* 60.
 422 COX, A. J., HEISE, G. W. et JANA, V. S. 1924 Water Supplies in the Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 9, 4, p. 273-411.
 423 FAUSTINO, L. A. 1931 The Water Supply of Manila from Underground Sources. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, 2, p. 119-150.
 424 FELICIANO, J. M. 1927 Mineral Waters. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands.*

- 1924-25.
 425 ———. 1928 A Study of Thermal Springs in the Philippines. *Proc. 3rd Pan-Pacific Sci. Congr.* 1, p. 804-811.
 426 ———. 1936 Thermal Springs in the Philippines. *Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila*, 7, p. 197-208.
 427 HANN, J. 1905 Überschwemmung im Juli 1904 in Zentral Luzon, Philippinen. *Meteorol. Zeits.* 22, p. 88-89.
 428 HEISE, G. W. 1915 Boiler Waters of Iloilo Province. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A*, 10, p. 75-79.
 429 ———. 1915 Water Supply for the City of Iloilo. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 10, 1, p. 63-72.
 430 ———. 1915 Water Supplies in the Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 10, 2, p. 135-170.
 431 ———. 1916 Notes on the Water Supply of the city of Manila. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 11, 1, p. 1-18.
 432 ———. 1916 Note on the Tidal Variation of Spring and Deep wells in the Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A*, 11, p. 125-127.
 433 ———. 1916 Note on the Tidal Variation of Springs and Deep Wells in the Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 11, 3, p. 125-135.
 434 ———. 1917 The Radio-Activity of the Waters of the Mountainous region of Northern Luzon. *Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A*, 12, p. 295-297.
 435 HEISE, G. W. et BEHRMAN, A. S. 1918 Philippine Water Supplies. Manila.
 436 LUCE, R. F. 1936 Hydrographic Survey Work in the Philippines. *Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila*, 7, p. 226-231.
 437 McCASKEY, H. D. 1904 The Caves and Mineral Springs of Bulacan. *Far East. Rev.* 1, 7, p. 36-41.
 438 PRATT, W. E. 1915 The Location of Artesian Wells in the Philippine Islands from a Geologic Viewpoint. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 20, p. 231-239.
 439 ———. 1916 Philippine Lakes. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 11, 5, p. 223-240.
 440 SCHÖBL, O. et ROSARIO-RAMIREZ, T. V. 1931 Bacteriological Survey of Artesian Wells in Manila and Vicinity. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, p. 201-210.
 441 SEGELKEN, F. 1895 Eine Fahrt auf dem Yang-tse Kiang und die Beschreibung dreier Taifune (bei Manila). *Ann. Hydrogr. Marit. Meteorol.* 23, p. 166-169.
 442 Suiboku. (水路部) 1930 フィリッピン諸島水路誌 (第一卷).
 443 ———. 同 1931 同 (第二卷).
 444 ———. 同 1932 同 (第三卷).
 445 ———. 同 1933 同 (第四卷).

- 446 ——— 同 1934 同 (第四卷追補第一).
 447 ——— 同 1938 同 (第五卷追補第一).
 448 Tokyo Tigaku Kyokai. (東京地學協會) 1912 フィリピン群島, 沖最深处. 地學雜誌, 第24卷 283號.
 449 VAUGHAN, T. W. 1928 Researches in Oceanography in the Western Part of the United States, Alaska, and the Hawaiian and Philippine Islands. Proc. 3rd Pacific Sci. Congr. Tokyo, 1926, 1, p. 238-246.
 450 WRIGHT, J. R. et HEISE, G. W. 1917 The Radio-Activity of Philippine Waters. Philip. Journ. Sci. 12, p. 152-157.

E. 土 壤

- 451 ALICANTE, M. M. 1927 Nitrifying Power of some Philippine Soil. Philip. Journ. Sci. 32, 1, p. 1-29.
 452 ——— 1928 The Abo-Abo Soil of Occidental Negros. Philip. Journ. Sci. 35, 4, p. 391-404.
 453 BRADY, E. W. 1926 A Typical Manila Cigar Factory. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
 454 COX, A. J. 1911 Philippine Soils and some of the Factors which influence them. Philip. Journ. Sci. Ser. A. 6, p. 279-330.
 455 ——— 1914 Types of Soils of the Batangas area Luzon. Philip. Journ. Sci. 9, 1, p. 18.
 456 COX, A. J. et ARGUELLES, A. S. 1914 The Soils of the Island of Luzon. Philip. Journ. Sci. 9, 1, p. 1-50.
 457 DORSEY, C. W. 1903 Soil Conditions in the Philippines. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 3, p. 57.
 458 ——— 1903 A Report of the Agricultural Soils of La Union Province, Luzon. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila.
 459 PENDLETON, R. L. 1926 Soils Surveys in the Philippines. Sugar Central and Planters News.
 460 ——— 1927 Soil Survey of the Silay-Saravia area, Occidental Negros. Sugar Central and Planters News, 8, p. 960-971.
 461 ——— 1931 A Soil Survey of the La Carlota area Occidental Negros, Philippine Islands. Soil Search, 2, p. 308-343.
 462 PENDLETON, R. L. et DIONISIO, I. A. 1932 Soils of the Bokakeng Forest Management Project, Baguio, Mt. Province. Philip. Agr. 20, p. 500-509.
 463 PENDLETON, R. L. 1936 Soil Surveys, Classification and Mapping in the Philippines. Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila, 7, p. 561-566.
 464 ——— Soil Surveys in the Philippines. Coil. Agr. Univ. Philip. Manila.

F. 地 震

- 465 ABELLA Y CASARIEGO, E. 1881 The Earthquakes of Nueva Vicaya (Philippine Islands) in 1881. Trans. Seism. Soc. Japan. 4.
 466 ——— 1884 Terremotos de Nueva Vizcaya en 1881. Madrid.
 467 ——— 1892 Terremoto experimentados-en la isla de Luzón durante los meses de marzo y abril de 1892. Manila.
 468 ——— 1893 Terremotos experimentados en la isla de Luzon, etc. Manila.
 469 ——— 1893 Terremotos experimentados en la isla de Luzon durante los meses de Marzo y Abril de 1892, especialmente desastrosos en Pangasinan, Union y Benguet. Publ. former Min. Bureau, Manila.
 470 ALGUÉ, J. 1911 Phenomena accompanying the Eruption of Taal Volcano, January 30, 1911. Quart. Journ. Roy. Meteorol. Soc. London, 37, p. 273-274.
 471 BALLORE, F. 1902 Die Seismen der Philippinen (Dutch) Batavia. Nat. Tijdschr. Nedeil. Ind. 61, p. 40-50.
 472 ——— 1903 Ephemerides sismiques et volcaniques (aal Volcano). Bruxelles, Siel et Terre (October).
 473 ——— 1904 Loi generale de la repartition des regions sismiques instables a la surface du globe. Beit. Geophys. Erg., Leipzig, 2.
 474 ——— 1905 L'art de construire dans les pays de tremblements de terre. (Maisons de Philippines.) Beitr. Geophys. 7, p. 137-281.
 475 ——— 1905, 1907 Les tremblements de terre. Geogr. Seism. Paris, p. 431-441.
 476 BÉCARD, G. 1892 Tremblement de Terre à Manille le 16 mars 1892. La Nature, 20, 2, p. 230-231.
 477 BIRNBAUM, H. 1864 Neuere Mittheilungen über das Erdbeben in Manila. Globus, 5, p. 313-314.
 478 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1880 Erdbeben und Volcan Ausbrüche en den Philippinen. Bohemia, Praga.
 479 ——— 1881 Die Erdbeben des Juli 1880 auf den Philippinen. Globus, 38, p. 315-318.
 480 Boletín Oficial. 1756 Breve relación de los horribles incendios, tempestades, huracanes, terremotos y ruinas padecidos en las Islas Filipinas, principalmente en la provincia de Taal y Balayan, deede el 15 de Mayo al 4 de Diciembre de 1754, y ocasionados de los continuos reventones del Volcán o Volcanes, que llamas de la Laguna de Bongbong. Mexico.
 481 ——— 1852 Reseña histórica de lost temblores experimentados en estas islas desde el 16 de Septiembre hasta el 12 del actual (Octubre,

- 1852) y noticias estadísticas acerca de los ocurridos desde el año 1645. Manila.
- 482 CENTENO Y GARCIA, J. 1882 Informe sobre los temblores de tierra ocurridos en el mes de Julio de 1879 en el distrito de Surigao, isla de Mindanao. Bol. Comm. Mapa Geol. Espana, Madrid, 9, p. 215-221.
- 483 —. 1883 Memoria sobre los temblores de tierra ocurridos en Julio de 1880 en la isla de Luzón. Madrid, Litografía de la "Guirnalda," p. 104 also Bol. Comm. Geol. Espana, 10. See Abstract of a memoir on the earthquakes in the Island of Luzon in 1880. Trans. Seism. Soc. Japan, Tokyo, 5, p. 43-98.
- 484 CERERO, R. 1890 Estudio sobre la resistencia de los edificios sometidos a huracanes y terremoto. Madrid.
- 485 CHRISTENSEN, A. et ZIEMENDORFF, G. 1911 Les tremblements de terre ressentis pendant l'année 1905. B. C. Ass. Int. Sism. Strassburg.
- 486 CIERRERA, R. 1900-01 Sur quelques points relatifs au magnétisme, terrestre dans les îles Philippines. Projet d'un avertisseur automatique des perturbations magnetiques. Congr. Internation. Meteorol. Paris, 1900. Procès-verbaux de Séances et Mém. Paris, 1901, p. 222-225.
- 487 —. El magnetismo terrestre en Filipinas. Observatorio meteorologico de Manila baja la dirección de los PP. de la Compania de Jesus. Manila, 9, p. 157.
- 488 CORONAS, J. 1899-1900 La actividad sísmica en el Archipiélago Filipino durante el año 1897. Manila.
- 489 —. 1900 La actividad sísmica en el archipiélago Filipino durante el año 1897. Manila.
- 490 CORTES, Y AGULLO, M. 1889 Earthquakes, their Effects on Buildings and Practical Means to avoid them as far as possible. Seismol. Soc. Japan, Yokohama, 14, p. 218-226.
- 491 —. 1881, 1889 Los terremotos, sus efectos en las edificaciones y medios prácticos para evitarlos en lo posible. Manila, Ramirez y Giraudier (1881), p. 98, láminas 18; abs. Trans. Seism. Soc. Japan, Yokohama, 14, (1889), p. 218-226.
- 492 DOYLE, J. 1901 Magnetical Dip and Declination in the Philippine Islands. Manila Observatory. Print. Office 8.
- 493 "El Comercio." 1880 Reglas para la edificación en Manila, dictadas, a consecuencia de los terremotos de los días 18 y 20 de Julio. Manila, Rev. Mere. p. 53.
- 494 FAURA, F. 1880, 1915 Resúmen de las observaciones sismométricas verificadas en el Observatorio del Ateneo de Manila, etc. Temblores del 14 al 25 de Julio 1880. Manila, I. F. Bol. del Observatorio

- (Julio) 2 p.
- 495 GARCIA, C. A. 1863 Los terremotos de Manila. Estudios históricos de los grandes terremotos que han tenido Lugar en el archipiélago filipino desde su descubrimiento por Magallanes hasta el 3 de Junio de 1863. Madrid.
- 496 HOFFMANN, E. 1829 Geognostische Beobachtungen, angestellt auf einer Reise um die Welt, in den Jahren 1823 bis 1826. Arch. Miner. Geogr. Berlin, 1, p. 243-315; Luzon, p. 312-315.
- 497 KNEELAND, S. 1854 On an Earthquake at Manila, September 16, 1852. Amer. Journ. Sci. 2nd ser. 17, 49, p. 135.
- 498 LAIS, R. 1907, 1912 Catalogue general des tremblements de terre recents pendant l'année (1907). Bureau centr. Séis. Français. Srasbourg. (1912). See also Scheu and Lais.
- 499 LANZAÑA, C. 1862 Acerca de un terremoto y de un huracán en Manila. Rev. Minera. Madrid.
- 500 LIZNAR, J. 1894 Der tägliche Gang der erdmagnetischen Elemente in Manila. Meteorol. Zeits. 11, p. 474-475.
- 501 MASÓ, M. S. 1893 Relation du tremblement de terre survenu le 21 de Juin dernier à l'île de Mindanao. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, p. 509.
- 502 —. 1895 La Seismología en Filipinas. Datos para el Estudio de Terremotos del Archipiélago Filipino. Manila.
- 503 —. 1902 Lanao and Panay earthquakes, August. Bull. Weather Bur. Manila.
- 504 —. 1902 Report on Seismic and Volcanic Centers in the Philippine Archipelago. Manila.
- 505 —. 1907 Tromometric Movements or Pulsatory Oscillations. Bull. Weather Bur. Manila, Appendix, p. 571-574.
- 506 —. 1908 General Catalogue of Philippine Earthquakes. 1599-1889. La seismología en Filipinas (above No. 410); 1889-1907, Bull. Weather Bur. Manila (January to December 1908); 1908-1909, Bull. Weather Bur. Manila (December, 1909) Appendix, 1910 . . . Bull. Weather Bur. Manila (December, 1909).
- 507 —. 1909 Earthquakes of Batanes Islands and southern Formosa. Bull. Weather Bur. Manila (March), p. 97-99.
- 508 —. 1909 Note on the Frequency of Local Earthquakes in relation with Atmospheric Pressure in Manila, 1902-07. Bull. Weather Bur. Manila (August.)
- 509 —. 1909 Seismic Epicenters near Western Mindanao and Jolo. Bull. Weather Bur. (June) Manila.
- 510 —. 1909 Submarine Seismic Centers near the Coast of Northern Luzon. Bull. Weather Bur. (May) Manila.

- 511 MASÓ, M. S. 1909 The Seismic Centers in Northern Luzon. Bull. Weather Bur. (April) Manila.
- 512 —. 1910 Catalogue of Violent and Destructive Earthquakes in the Philippines 1599-1909. Bull. Weather Bur. Manila.
- 513 —. 1910 Preliminary Notes on Subterranean Noises. Bull. Weather Bur. (June) Manila, p. 185-192.
- 514 —. 1910 The Seismic Centers of Samar, Leyte, and Eastern Mindanao. Bull. Weather Bur. (August) Manila, p. 279-291.
- 515 —. 1911 Volcanic Eruption in the Philippines in relation to Earthquakes, Subterranean Noises, Rainfall, and Atmospheric Pressure. Bull. Weather Bur. (July) Manila, p. 238-249.
- 516 —. 1913 The Benguet Seismic Period, August 23 to September 26, 1913. Bull. Weather Bur. (August) Manila.
- 517 —. 1913 The Earthquake of Niao, Sangir, Talaut and Mindanao, March 14, 1913. Bull. Weather Bur. (March) Manila.
- 518 —. 1913 The New Seismic Station enar Taal Volcano. Bull. Seism. Soc. Amer. 3, p. 49.
- 519 MASÓ, M. S. et SMITH, W. D. 1913 The Relation of Seismic Disturbances in the Philippines to the Geologic Structure. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, 4.
- 520 MASÓ, M. S. 1913 The Sorsogon Earthquake, November 8, 1912. Bull. Weather Bur. (November) Manila, Bull. Seism. Soc. Amer. 3, p. 144.
- 521 —. 1914 Las grandes profundidades del oeste del mar Pacífico y los terremotos. "Ibérica" Trotosa, Año, 1, p. 34. (The Philippine Deep).
- 522 —. 1917 Note Concerning the Ragang Volcano and a Great Earthquake in south Mindanao. Bull. Seis. Soc. Amer. 7, p. 119-121.
- 523 —. 1918 Great Earthquake and Tidal Wave in Southern Mindanao. Bull. Seis. Soc. Amer. 8, p. 225-226.
- 524 MEYER, A. B. 1823, 1875 Earthquakes in the Philippine Islands. Nature, 6, p. 180, 11, p. 194.
- 525 MILNE, J. 1911 A Catalogue of Destructive Earthquakes. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. London.
- 526 MIRALLES, C. 1880 Los terremotos de Filipinas en Julio de 1880. Extracto del "Diario de Manila." Manila.
- 527 MOUREAUX, TH. 1889 Le magnétisme terrestre dans les îles Philippines par le P. R. Cirera. Ann. Soc. Meteorol. France, 41, p. 312-314.
- 528 PAREDES, A. 1895 Relación de los espantosos terremotos habidos en Filipinas en el año de 1645. Madrid, (in Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana, 1 Madrid.)

- 529 PAULI, W. B. R. N. 1881 Notes on the Earthquakes of July, 1880. Proc. Roy. Soc. London, 210, p. 11.
- 530 PERALTA, F. 1814 Breve análisis química practicada sobre las arenas volcánicas que erupió del de Albany, el día 1° de Febrero y cayeron en la capital de Manila.
- 531 PERREY, A. 1860 Documents sur les tremblements de terre et les phénomènes volcaniques dans l'archipel des Philippines. Extrait des Mém. Acad. Dijon. p. 110.
- 532 RAMIREZ, M. 1880, 1889 Informe de la Dirección de Obras Públicas de este Archipiélago, a consecuencia del terremoto de 1880. Gaceta de Manila (18 Agosto, 1880) (English translation) Trans. Seis. Soc. Japan, 14 (1889).
- 533 REPETTI, W. C. 1936 Philippine Earthquakes. Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila, 7, p. 220-225.
- 534 ROSENTHAL, E. 1907 Katalog der im Jahre 1904 registrierten seismischen Störungen, Publications de Bureau Central de l'Association Internationale de Sismologie. Strassburg, Ser. B.
- 535 RUDOLPH, E. 1907 Ostasiatischer Erdbebenkatalog. Verzeichnis der im Jahre 1904 auf den Erdbebenkatalog in Japan, Formosa, Manila und Batavia registrierten Störungen. Beitr. Geophys. 8, p. 113-218.
- 536 SAN ANTONIO, F. M. 1743 Breve y verídica relación del lastimoso estrago, que hicieron los terremotos y temblores en las iglesias y conventos que están en las faldas de los montes Saryaya, Tayabas, Lueban, Mahayhay, Lilo y Nagcarlan, el día 12 de Enero de este año 1743, entre las cinco y seis horas de la tarde, en las Islas Filipinas, Manila.
- 537 SCHEU, E. et LAIS, R. 1911 Catalogue general des tremblements de terre, 1906. Bur. Cent. Ass. Int. Sism. Strassburg.
- 538 —. 1911 Catalogue regional des tremblements de terre ressentis pendant l'année 1906. Bur. Cent. Ass. Int. Siam. Strassburg.
- 539 —. 1912 Catalogue Regional des tremblements de terre ressentis pendant l'année 1907. Bur. Cent. Ass. Int. Sism. Strassburg.
- 540 —. 1912 Les Philippines. Tremblements de terre 1907 (Camarines). Publ. Bur. Cent. Ass. Int. Seism. 191, Strassburg (No. 643). Monographies de quelques grands seismes en 1907.
- 541 SELGA, S. M. 1923 The Zamboanga Mareogram of the Coquimbo Earthquake.
- 542 SIEBERG, A. 1911 Zerstörendes Erdbeben im Osten Mindanao (1911, Juli 12). Monatl. Übers. Seism. Tätigk. Erdr. 7, Strassburg.
- 543 SOLÁ, REV. M. 1901 Propagation of the Seismic Waves around the Earth in the Manila Earthquake of December 15th, 1901. Bull.

- Manila Centr. Observ. p. 313-322.
- 544 SOLÁ, REV. M. 1903 Propagation of the Seismic Waves around the Earth in the Manila Earthquake of December 15, 1901. Bull. Weather Bur., Manila, for December 1902, p. 313-337.
- 545 SZIRTES, S. 1909-11 Katalog der im Jahre 1905 registrierten seismischen Störungen. Publ. B. C. Ass. Int. Sism. Strassburg (1909) Serie B. Katalog der im Jahre 1905, II Teil, Strassburg (1909). Katalog der im Jahre 1906, I, II Teil, Strassburg (1910). Katalog der im Jahre 1907, Strassburg (1911).
- 546 Tokyo Tigaku Kyokai. (東京地學協會) 1901 フィリピン群島の地震. 地學雜誌, 第13卷 149號.
- 547 ——. 1914 フィリピンに於ける地震. 地學雜誌, 第26卷 308號.
- 548 Tigaku Kyokai. (地學協會) 1914 フィリピンに於ける地震.
- 549 ZEIL, M. G. 1920 Sur la constante proportionnelle reliant la fréquence sismique à la fréquence des chutes pluviales. Acad. Sci., Seance de 12 juillet, p. 117-119.

G. 人文一般

- 550 ABAO, L. F. 1927 Statistics of Mineral Production. Min. Res. Philippine Islands, 1924-25, p. 10.
- 551 ABARQUEZ, R. F. 1925 Statistics of Production. Min. Res. Philippine Islands, 1921-23, p. 8.
- 552 AGUILAR, J. N. 1894 Estado actual y porvenir del Archipiélago Filipino. Bol. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, 36, p. 129-153.
- 553 ——. 1894 Mindanao, su historia y geografía, con un prólogo de Francisco Martin Arrué.
- 554 AHERN, G. P. 1901 Compilation of Notes on the Most Important Timber tree Species of the Philippine Islands. U. S. Philip. Comm. (Taft) Forestry Bureau.
- 555 ——. 1912 Annual Report of the Director of Forestry of the Philippine Islands.
- 556 ALDABA, V. C. 1931 Fishing Methods in Laguna de Bay. Philip. Journ. Sci., 45, p. 1-28.
- 557 ——. 1931 The Kanduli Fishery of Laguna de Bay. Philip. Journ. Sci.
- 558 ALGUÉ, J. 1903, 1905 Census of the Philippine Islands. I Geography. II Climate. Washington, 1, p. 87-183.
- 559 ALVIR, A. D. 1927 A Brief Historical Sketch of Philippine Mining Operations Prior to American Occupation. Min. Res. Philippine Islands, 1924-25.

- 560 America Kyoku Dai Ikka. (亞米利加局第一課) 1940 1939年度比島礦業狀況.
- 561 ANDREÉ, K. 1867-77 Geographie des Welthandels, mit geschichtlichen Erläuterungen. Stuttgart.
- 562 ARNHOLD, T. R. 1912 Philippines, the Land of the Palm and Pine. Manila.
- 563 ASAKURA, M. (朝倉政治郎) 1915 フィリピン概観.
- 564 AYMÉ-MARTIN, H. 1912 Le commerce des îles Philippines pendant l'année fiscale 1911. Bull. Écon. Indochine, 15, p. 503-515.
- 565 BARANERA, F. X. 1899 Handbook of the Philippine Islands. Translated from the Compendio de geografía. With an historical sketch by Alexander Laist. Manila.
- 566 BARBOUR, I. (アヴィン・バーバー) 1939 比島産タローム糖の世界市場に於ける地位.
- 567 BARROWS, D. P. 1905 A History of the Philippines. New York.
- 568 BARTON, R. F. 1922 Ifugao Economics, Environment, Primitive, Food-getting, Agriculture, Forestry, Commerce, etc. Berkeley.
- 569 BASTIAN, W. A. 1869 Die Völker des östlichen Asien. Studien und Reisen. Fünfter Band. Reisen im indischen Archipelago. Singapore, Batavia, Manila und Japan. Jena.
- 570 BAUER, F. 1900 Ueber Schädel von den Philippinen. Arch. Anthrop. 27, p. 107-116.
- 571 BECKER, G. F. 1901 Conditions Requisite to our Success in the Philippine Islands. Bull. Amer. Geol. Survey, 33, p. 112-123.
- 572 BENITEZ, C. 1929 History of Philippine Economic, Social, Political. Boston.
- 573 BENITEZ, C., THRONA, R. S. et GATMAYTAN, L. 1937 Philippine Social Life and Progress. Boston.
- 574 BENKO, J. F. v. 1690 Das Datum der Philippinen. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 33, p. 560-576.
- 575 BENNETT, G. 1832 Notes on Manila, Island of Luçon. Asia. Journ. London, 7, p. 21-30.
- 576 BÉRARD, G. 1895 Îles Philippines. La situation commerciale actuelle aux Philippines. Conseils aux exporteurs français. Bull. Union Geogr. Nord France, 17, p. 334-336.
- 577 ——. 1901 Situation économique des Philippines au 31 Décembre 1900. Rapp. Comm. 31.
- 578 BERGSMARK, D. R. 1935 Economic Geography of Asia. New York.
- 579 BERKUSKY, H. 1909 Zur Anthropogeographie und Wirtschafts-geographie der Philippinen. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 52, p. 325-394.
- 580 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1882 Einige Bau- und Werkhölzer der Philippinen.

- Oesterr. Monatss. Orient, Wien, p. 139-141, 154-156.
- 581 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1883 Beiträge zur Statistik der Philippinen. Globus, 57, p. 154-157, 167-170.
- 582 —. 1883 Die Agricultur- und Colonisationsverhältnisse auf den Philippinen. Oesterr. Monatss. Orient, Wien, 9, p. 69-72, 87-91, 114-118.
- 583 —. 1883 Die Okkupation der Insel Tawi Tawi durch die Spanier. Globus, 43, p. 223-224.
- 584 —. 1883 Einige Bemerkungen zur gegenwärtigen Lage der Sulu-Inseln. Oesterr. Monatss. Orient, Wien, 9, p. 191-196.
- 585 —. 1887 Bemerkungen zu den spanischen Angaben über die Verbreitungsgebiete etc. der Philippinischen Landessprachen. Zeits. Ges. Erdkd. Berlin, 22, p. 89-103.
- 586 —. 1887 Die Tinguanen (Luzón). Aus dem Spanischen des D. Isabelo de los Reyes frei übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 30, p. 5-14, 69-77, 138-154.
- 587 —. 1890 Philippinische Colonisationsprojecte. Oesterr. Monatss. Orient, Wien, 16, p. 14.
- 588 —. 1893 Die Erschaffung der Welt und der ersten Menschen, nach der Schöpfungsgeschichte der alten Philippiner. Globus, 63, p. 146-147.
- 589 —. 1896 Neue Nachrichten über Subanon (Insel Mindanao). (Nach P. Francisco Sanchez.) Zeits. Ges. Erdkd. Berlin, 31, p. 369-372.
- 590 —. 1896 P. Castano's Nachrichten über Bikols, Cimarronen und Agtas. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 39, p. 300-310.
- 591 —. 1896 Ueber die Mandayas. Globus, 70, p. 327.
- 592 —. 1897 Streiflichter auf die philippinische Revolution. Oesterr. Monatss. Orient, Wien, 23, p. 109-113.
- 593 —. 1900 The Philippines. Chicago.
- 594 Boekikyoku. (貿易局) 1939 1938年度比島貿易状態.
- 595 BRAUER, J. H. et PLATH, J. H. 1864 Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik von Asien. Leipzig.
- 596 BROWNE, G. W. 1900 The Pearl of the Orient, the Philippine Islands. Boston.
- 597 —. The Far East and the New America.
- 598 BURCE, G. B. 1927 Philippine Foreign Trade, 1900-25. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
- 599 Bureau of Census, United States. 1905 Census of the Philippine Islands Taken Under the Direction of the Philippine Commission in the Year 1908. Washington.
- 600 Bureau of Commerce and Industry, Philippine Islands. Paper Manu-

- facturing in the Philippines. Manila.
- 601 Possibilities of Dairying and Meat Production in the Philippines. Manila.
- 602 —. 1918 City of Manila.
- 603 —. 1918 Statistical Bulletin of the Philippine Islands. Manila, 1922-28.
- 604 —. 1923 Possibilities of the silk Industry in the Philippines. Manila.
- 605 —. 1923 Egg Industry of Philippines. Manila.
- 606 —. 1923 The Possibilities of Rubber Industry in the Philippines. Manila.
- 607 —. 1923 The Possibilities of the Pineapple Industry in the Philippines. Manila.
- 608 —. 1924 Commercial handbook of the Philippine Islands. Manila.
- 609 Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, United States. 1879-1929. Statistical Abstract of the United States. Washington.
- 610 Bureau of Insular Affairs, United States. 1911 Rubber Growing Industry of the Philippine Islands. Cost of Production and Profits. Washington.
- 611 Bureau of Lands. 1904 Circular Containing the Coal Land Law, etc. Manila. Bureau of Public Printing.
- 612 —. 1906 Pamphlet Containing the Mining Laws of the Philippine Islands. Manila, Bureau of Printing.
- 613 —. 1911 Mining Laws of Philippine Islands, instructions to locators and mining recorders and forms of declarations of location. Manila, Bureau of Printing.
- 614 Bureau of Science. 1909 The production of Metals in the Philippine Islands during the year 1908. Bull. Bur. Sci. 1.
- 615 —. 1913 Industrial Resources of the Philippine Islands. Manila.
- 616 —. 1913 Statistics of Mineral Production in the Philippine Islands for the year 1912. Bull. Bur. Sci. 16.
- 617 —. 1914 Statistics of Production (Minerals). Bull. Bur. Sci. 25.
- 618 —. 1917 The Manufacture of Roofing Tiles. Bull. Bur. Sci. 70.
- 619 BURITT, C. H. 1900 Report of the Chief of the Mining Bureau to the Secretary of the Military Governor. p. 29.
- 620 CAMPO, E. A. 1897 España en Oceania. Descripción histórico geográfica y estadística de nuestras posesiones en aquella parte del mundo; religión usos, costumbres de sus habitantes, etc. Santander.
- 621 Census Office, Philippine Islands. 1903-04 Population of the Philippines. Washington, p. 100.
- 622 —. 1920-21 Census of the Philippine Islands Taken Under the Direction of the Philippine Legislature in the Year 1918. Manila.
- 623 Chamber of Mines, Philippine. 1940 Philippine Mining Year Book.

- Manila.
- 624 CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. 1913 *Philippine Problem, 1898-1913*. Boston.
- 625 COLE, H. I. 1922 *Manufacture of industrial Alcohol and Alcohol motor fuel in the Philippine Islands*. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **21**, 1, p. 17-49.
- 626 COMBES, P. 1898 *La Situation politique des Philippines. A travers le Monde*, p. 265-268.
- 627 COMENGE, R. 1894 *Questiones filipinas*. Manila.
- 628 CONGER, E. B. 1904 *An Ohio woman in the Philippines; giving personal Experiences and Descriptions, including incidents of Honolulu, ports in Japan and China*.
- 629 COPELAND, T. C. 1899 *American colonial Handbook. A ready Reference Book of Facts and Figures, historical, geographical, and commercial, about Cuba, Puerto Rico, Philippines, Hawaii and Guam*. New York.
- 630 COURSEY, O. W. 1914 *The Philippines and Filipinos: A Treatise on the History, the Civics, and the mathematical, physical and political Geography of the Philippine Archipelago*.
- 631 COX, A. J. et DAR JUAN, T. 1915 *Salt Industry and Resources of the Philippine Islands*. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **10**, 6, p. 375-401.
- 632 COX, A. J. 1916 *Some industrial Possibilities in the Philippine Islands*. *Bur. Sci. Press. Bull.* 54. (Issued August).
- 633 CRAMPON, E. 1890 *Le commerce des îles Philippines*. *Bull. Sci. Acad. Indo-Chinoise*. Paris, 2 sér. p. 278-293.
- 634 —. 1883-84 *Rapport sur le commerce français, aux îles Philippines, adressé à M. le ministre des affaires étrangères*. Paris.
- 635 CROSA, S. Y. 1923 *The Sulu Archipelago and its People*. New York.
- 636 CROW, C. 1914 *American and the Philippines*. New York.
- 637 CRUZ, C. C. 1934 *Population and Land Utilization in the Philippines*. In "Problems of the Pacific, 1933." Chicago, p. 383-395.
- 638 —. *List of References on the economic Geography of the Philippines*. Thesis-Univ. of the Philippines.
- 639 DACANAY, P. 1928 *Reforestation in the Philippines*. *Proc. 4th Pacific Sci. Congr. Java*, 4, p. 459-470.
- 640 DALBURG, F. A. 1912 *The Iron Industry in 1911*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, 1911, p. 39-41.
- 641 —. 1913 *Status of Mining Claims*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, 1912, p. 12-14.
- 642 —. 1913 *Statistics of mineral production (1912)*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, p. 9-11.
- 643 DAR JUAN, T. 1916 *The Salt Industry of the Philippine Islands*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, 1915, p. 27-31.

- 644 DAUNCEY, C. *An English woman in the Philippines*. London.
- 645 DELGADO, J. J. *Historia general . . . de las islas del poniente Llamadas Filipinas*. Manila.
- 646 DENIKER, J. 1906 *Les Philippines sous la domination des État-Unis*. *Géographie*, **14**, p. 343-368.
- 647 *Department of Agriculture, United States*. 1898 *Bulletin of the Trade of the Philippine Islands*. Washington, **14**.
- 648 *Department of Commerce, United States*. *Lumber Industry of Philippines with special Reference to Export Species*. Trade promotion ser. 24, Washington.
- 649 *Department of Commerce and Communications*. 1928 *Statistical bulletin of the Philippine*.
- 650 *Department of Overseas Trade, Great Britain*. 1938 *Report on economic and commercial Conditions in the Philippine Islands, 1933-34*. London.
- 651 DE SANTOS, I. et AUGUSTUS, P. 1931 *Philippine pine-needle oil from pinus insularis (Endlicher)*. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **46**, 1, p. 1-9.
- 652 DRASCHE, R. v. 1898 *Einige Worte über die Militär-Districte Benguet, Lepanto, und Bontoc auf der Insel Luzon und ihre Bewohner*. *Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien*, **19**, p. 509-515, 638-643.
- 653 EDDINGFIELD, F. T. 1911 *Statistics of Production*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*. 1910, p. 7.
- 654 EDWARDS, C. R. 1904 *Governing the Philippine Islands*. *Nation. Geogr. Mag.* **15**, p. 273-284.
- 655 ELICANO, V. 1917 *Statistics of Mineral Production in the Philippine Islands in 1916*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, 1916, p. 10.
- 656 ESCUDE BARTOLI, M. 1885 *Nuestras colonias. Las Carolinas; descripción geografica y estadística del archipiélago Carolino. Primera parte*. Barcelona.
- 657 ESPINOSA, M. 1925 *A critical Study of Chinese Immigration in the Philippines*. Thesis-Univ. of the Philippines.
- 658 EYE, C. M. 1914 *Development of gold mining in the Philippines*. *Min. Sci. Press*, **109**, p. 287-290.
- 659 FAUSTINO, L. A. 1920 *Statistics of mineral Production in the Philippine Islands*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, 1917-18, p. 13-14.
- 660 —. 1920 *Mineral Production of the Philippine Islands in 1917 and 1918*. *Min. Res. Philippine Islands*, 1917-18, p. 7-12.
- 661 —. 1927 *The Negros Earthquake of 1925*. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **33**, 1, p. 143-152.
- 662 FEHLINGER, H. 1906 *Zur Wirtschaftsgeographie der Philippinen Inseln*. *Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien*, **49**, p. 19-21.

- 663 FEHLINGER, H. 1912 The Sugar Industry in the Island of Negros.
- 664 FERGUSON, H. G. 1909 Statistics of Production. Min. Res. Philippine Islands, 1908, p. 30-31.
- 665 FERNÁNDEZ, D. 1896 Cesáreo, Cómo y porqué se conquistaron las islas Filipinas. Bull. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, 38, p. 81-87.
- 666 FERNANDEZ, L. H. 1926 The Philippine Republic. Columbia Studies in History, Economics and Public Law, 122.
- 667 FISCHER, A. F. 1928 Land Classification and the Lumber Industry in the Philippine Islands. Proc. 4 Pacific Sci. Cong. Java, 1929, 4, p. 453-457.
- 668 FISCHE, A. K. 1899 The Story of the Philippines: a Popular Account of the Islands from Their Discovery by Magellan to the Capture by Dewey. New York.
- 669 FORBES, W. C. 1907 Commercial Aspects of Mining in the Philippine Islands. Far East. Rev. 4, 1, p. 3-4.
- 670 Foreign Office, Great Britain. 1870 Report on the Trade and Commerce of the Philippine Islands.
- 671 —. 1898 Spain: report for the year 1897 on the Trade and Commerce of the Philippine Islands. London (Diplomatic and consular reports, 2133.)
- 672 —. 1908 United States: Report for the Year 1907 on the Trade and Commerce of the Philippine Islands. London (Diplomatic and consular reports, 4171.)
- 673 FOREMAN, J. 1890 The Philippine Islands: A historical, geographical, ethnological, social and commercial Sketch of the Philippine Archipelago and its political dependencies. London.
- 674 FOWLER, J. A. 1925 The Lumber Industry of the Philippine Islands with special Reference to Export Species. U. S. Bureau of foreign and domestic Commerce. Washington. Trade promotion ser. 24.
- 675 FRAY, F. 1676 Crónica de la Provincia de San Gregorio Magno . . . en las Islas Filipinas, China, Japan, etc. Manila.
- 676 FREER, P. C. 1910 Bureau of Science of the Government of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 5.
- 677 —. 1911 Bureau of Science of the Government of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. Manila, 6.
- 678 FROIDEVAUX, H. 1923 États-Unis et Philippines. L'Asie 23, p. 430-436.
- 679 FURUKAWA, Y. (古川義三) 1940 最近の比律賓事情.
- 680 —. 1940 最近の比島情勢.
- 681 Gaimusyo America Kyoku Dai Ikka. (外務省亞米利加局第一課) 1938 1937年度比島經濟事情.
- 682 —. 1940 1939年度比島經濟事情.

- 683 Gaimusyo America Kyoku Dai Ikka. 1940 1939年比島鑛業狀況.
- 684 Gaimusyo Tusyokyoku. (外務省通商局) 1931 フィリピンの漁業と同島鮮魚輸出.
- 685 —. 1932 フィリピン島製材業の沿革及現状.
- 686 —. 1932 ダバオ港外國貿易概況 (1931年).
- 687 —. 1933 比島國勢一斑.
- 688 —. 1933 年度比島各港別貿易狀態.
- 689 —. 1933 最近の比律賓.
- 690 Gaimusyo Tusyokyoku Dai Sanka. (外務省通商局第三課) 1930 比律賓ダバオ事情 (移民地事情 第25卷).
- 691 GALANG, F. G. 1928 The Rubber Industry in the Middle East. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 24.
- 692 GANA, V. Q. 1915 The Leather Industry of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 10, 6, p. 349-373.
- 693 GANNETT, H. 1904 The Philippine Islands and Their People. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 15, p. 91-112.
- 694 —. 1905 The Philippine Census. Bull. Amer. Geogr. Soc. 37, p. 257-271.
- 695 —. 1905 The Peoples of the Philippines. Rep. 8th Internation. Geogr. Congr. U. S., p. 671-675.
- 696 GARCIA DEL CANTO, A. 1862 España en la Oceania. Estudios históricos sobre Filipinas; proyecto de conquista y coolnizacion de Mindanao; guia del viajero desde Madrid ó Cadiz Manila por el Istomo de Suez y por el Cabo de Buena Esperanza, con noticias detalladas acerca de las razas que habitan las islas, sus costumbres, trages, dialectos, clima, enfermidades, sistema de gobierno y organizacion del ejército. Madrid.
- 697 GEORGE, E. B. 1926 Philippine Trade and financing Exchange. Dept. Comm. U. S. Washington.
- 698 GERHARD. 1906 Die amerikanischen Philippinen. I Volkswirtschaftliches, II Politisches. Deut. Kol. Ztg. 23, p. 191-192, 265, 270-271.
- 699 GILBERT, P. T. 1904 The great white Tribe in Filipinia.
- 700 Gobierno General de Filipinas. 1898 Guía oficial de las Islas Filipinas para 1898, publicada por la Secretaría del Gobierno General. Manila.
- 701 GONZALEZ Y MARTIN, R. 1896 Filipinas y sus habitantes: lo que son y lo que son y lo que deben ser. Béjar.
- 702 GOTHWAITE, E. D. 1925 Trade in Philippine Copra and Coconut Oil. U. S. Bureau of Foreign & Domestic Commerce. Washington. Trade Promotion Ser. 11.
- 703 —. 1928 Le coprah aux Philippines. Bull. Matière Grass. Marseille,

- p. 62-93.
- 704 GROSVENOR, G. H. 1905 A Revelation of the Filipinos. The Surprising and Exceedingly Gratifying Condition of Their Education, Intelligence and Ability Revealed by the First Census of the Philippine Islands and Unexpected Magnitude of Their Resources and Possibility for Development. *Nation. Geogr. Mag.* **16**, p. 139-192.
- 705 GUISLAIN, L. 1904 Îles Philippines. Situation économique, productions, commerce. *Recueil consulaire belge*, **124**.
- 706 HAARKE, H. 1905 Die Hauptergebnisse des Census der Philippinen von 1903, auf bevölkerungsstatistischem Gebiet. *Jahrb. Nation. Stat.* (3) **30**, p. 795-802.
- 707 HALL, A. D. 1899 *The Philippines (also) Hawaii. New York.
- 708 HAMMOND, L. P. 1928 Survey of economic Conditions in the Philippine Islands, with Particular Reference to Present and Future Development. Manila.
- 709 HARADA, S. (原田禎正) 1939 フィリピンの資源.
- 710 HARDEN, E. W. 1898 Report on the financial and industrial Condition of the Philippine Islands. 55th Congr. 3rd. session. Senate document 169.
- 711 HARRINGTON, T. 1928 Commercial Conditions in the Philippine Islands, 1925-28. London.
- 712 —. 1935 Economic Conditions in the Philippine Islands.
- 713 HARRISON, F. B. 1922 The Corner-stone of Philippine Independence. New York.
- 714 HART, R. W. 1928 The Philippine Today. New York.
- 715 HAWES, H. B. Independence for the Philippines. *Bull. Univ. N. Carolina Ext.* **10**, 5, p. 94.
- 716 HENRY, F. W. et BEAN, B. A. 1923 Fishes from Formosa and the Philippine Islands.
- 717 HERBE, A. W. 1926 Two new Fishes from Lake Lanao. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **29**, p. 499-502.
- 718 —. 1927. The fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon and Lake Naujan, Mindoro. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **34**, p. 287-303.
- 719 —. 1927 Fishery resources of the Philippine Islands. Manila.
- 720 —. 1927 Philippine Surgeon Fishes and Moorish Idols. Manila.
- 721 —. 1928 Philippine Fisheries. A Summary of the Fishery Resources of the Philippines, their present Conditions and Their Possibilities. *Proc. Pan-Pacific. Sci. Congr. Tokyo*, **2**, p. 2174-2203.
- 722 —. 1929 The fisheries of Lake Taal (Bombon), Luzon and Lake Nanjan, Mindoro. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **33**, 4, p. 287-306.
- 723 HIRANO, E. (平野英一郎) 1942 フィリピン B 諸事情 18 鑛業 大南洋年鑑.

- 東京. p. 730-732.
- 724 HITCHCOCK, F. H. 1898 Trade of the Philippine Islands. *Bull. U. S. Department Agr. Sec. Foreign Markets*, **14**, p. 160.
- 725 —. Notes on the plant products of the Philippine Islands. *Circular, U. S. Department of Agr. Division of botany* 17.
- 726 HOFFMANN, D. O. N. 1901 The Philippine Exhibit at the Pan-American Exposition. *Nation. Geogr. Mag.* **12**, p. 119-122.
- 727 HOURANT, F. 1904 Le commerce des Etablissements des Detroits et le mouvement maritime de Singapore et de Penang en 1902. *Bull. Écon. l'Indo-Chine*, **7**, p. 591-628.
- 728 IMAMURA, N. (今村成男) 1940 英領馬來と比律賓の鐵鑛山.
- 729 ISIGURO, T. (石黒大介) 1934 フィリピン大觀.
- 730 ITAHASI, S. (板橋三郎) 1942 南方畜産資源に関する統計的概観, 第二篇, フィリピン (東亞研究所資料 丙第 265 號 C).
- 731 JAMESIS, F. 1936 Development of Forestry in the Philippines. *Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila*, **7**, p. 529-540.
- 732 JERNEGAN, P. F. 1910 "1001" questions and answers on Philippine geography. Manila.
- 733 JOSUE, A. C. 1926 Cigar-makers of Malabon, Rizal. *Thésis-Univ. of the Philippines*.
- 734 KAGAWA, H. (賀川英夫) 1942 フィリピン南方諸國の資源と産業. 東京.
- 735 Kaigai Kogyokai. (海外鑛業協會) 1941 比律賓の鑛業に就いて.
- 736 —. 1941 フィリピンの鑛業.
- 737 —. 1941 フィリピンの鑛業 (補遺) 石油, 石炭, セメント, その他.
- 738 KALAW, M. M. M. 1933 An Introduction to Philippine Social Science. Manila.
- 739 KANEYA, Y. (銀屋義) 1938 フィリピンの木材事業.
- 740 KATABIRA, J. (帷子二郎) 1942 フィリピン 南洋地理大系 第二卷. 東京.
- 741 KAWAMURA, M. (河村雅次郎) 1936 比律賓の貿易と産業.
- 742 KEESING, F. M. et KEESING, M. 1934 Taming Philippine Headhunters. *Geogr. Journ.* **84**, 5, p. 444-446.
- 743 KEESING, M. A. 1938 Population and Land Utilization among the Lepanto, Northern Philippine. *Cong. Internation. Géogr. Amsterdam*, **2**, Sec. 3, p. 458.
- 744 KIEL, F. W. 1899 Die Philippinen und ihre wirtschaftliche Bedeutung für den Weltmarkt. Sonderabrück aus dem "Export". Berlin, 17, 18, 19, 20.
- 745 KISI, T. (貴志敏雄) 1942 フィリピン群島の重金屬鑛・地殻の科學. 第一卷 第一號 p. 19-30.
- 746 KOLB, A. Die japanischen Ackerbaukolonien in Davao. Philippinen. *Kof. Rundsch.* **29**, p. 209.

- 747 KROEBER, A. L. 1928 Peoples of the Philippines. New York.
 748 KUMAKURA, K. (熊倉幹) 1930 比律賓貿易の概念的考察.
 749 LACUDAMEO, S. (エス・ラクダメオ) 1940 比律賓新興工業の發足.
 750 LAIST, A. 1899 Handbook of the Philippine Islands. Manila.
 751 LAMPE, F. 1898 Die Philippinen. Umschau, 2, p. 594-598, 615-618.
 752 LASALLE, C. 1906 L'action américain aux Philippines. (Nach H. de Lamothe.) Rev. Franç. Etrang. 31, p. 34-44.
 753 LASKER, B. 1931 Filipino. Immigration to Continental U. S. and to Hawaii. Chicago.
 754 LAUFER, B. 1907 The Relations of the Chinese to the Philippine Islands. (Reprinted from Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.)
 755 LAUREL, J. P. 1926 Local Government in the Philippine Islands. Manila.
 756 LEDNICKY, V. E. 1915 Statistics of mineral Production in the Philippines in 1914. Min. Res. Philippine Islands, 1914, p. 9-12.
 757 —. 1916 Statistics of mineral Production in the Philippines in 1915. Min. Res. Philippine Islands 1915, p. 9-12.
 758 —. 1916 The Iron Industry in 1915. Min. Res. Philippine Islands, 1915, p. 26.
 759 LEG, W. G., KILLANI, RAT et SCHONDORF. 1927 Col. Thompsons Bericht und seine Wirkung auf die Philippinen. Zeits. Geopol. 2, 9, p. 801-807.
 760 LE ROY, J. A. 1905 Philippine Life in Town and Country. New York.
 761 —. 1906 The Philippines and the Filipinos. Pol. Sci. Quart. p. 288-318.
 762 LEVAL, G. 1896 Les Îles Philippines. Bull. Soc. Col. 3, p. 257-389.
 763 LINDEMAN, M. 1880 Die Seefischereien, ihre Gebiete, Betrieb und Erträge in den Jahren 1869-78. Gotha.
 764 LLANES, A. M. 1929 Cooperation in Coconut Industries. Thésis-Univ. of the Philippines.
 765 LOUISIANA Purchase Exposition, Missouri. 1904 Official Handbook of the Philippines and Catalogue of the Philippine Exhibit. Manila, 1, p. 449.
 766 MACGREGOR, R. C. 1920 Some Features of the Philippine Ornis with Notes on the Vegetation in relation to the Avifauna. Philip. Journ. Sci. 16, p. 364-437.
 767 MANACOP, R. P. 1937 The fisheries of Lake Maimit and of northern Surigao, including the Islands of Dinagat and Siargao. Philip. Journ. Sci. 64, p. 341-355.
 768 Mantetu Toa Keizai Tyosakyoku. (滿鐵東亞經濟調査局) 1936 最近の比律賓.
 769 —. 1940 比律賓に於ける礦物資源.

- 770 —. 1941 比律賓自動車道路解説. 南洋交通調査資料, 第4號.
 771 MARCENADO, M. 1732 Comercio suelto, y en compañías general, y particular, en Mexico, Peru, Philippines, y Moscovia. Madrid.
 772 MARSILLON, C. 1898 Coup d'œil sur les Philippines. Cosmos, 38, p. 493-496.
 773 —. Les Philippines. Bull. Sci. Geogr. L'Est. Nancy, 20, p. 284-287.
 774 MAURETTE, F. 1907 Les Philippines d'après le recensement de 1903. Ann. Géogr. 16, p. 148-158, 254-264.
 775 MAURETTE, F. et SION, J. 1922 La situation économique des Philippines. Ann. Géogr. 31, p. 93-95.
 776 MERRILL, E. D. 1904 The American Element in the Philippine Flora. Bull. Dept. Interior, Bureau of Govt. Laboratories, Manila, 6.
 777 MERRITT, M. L. 1908 The Forests of Mindoro. Bull. Bureau Forest, Manila, 8.
 778 MEYER, A. B. et SCHADENBERG, A. Album von Philippinen-Typen. Dresden.
 779 MILLER, H. H. 1911 Commercial Geography. Bureau of Printing, Manila.
 780 —. 1913 Economic Conditions in the Philippines. Boston.
 781 —. 1915 Commercial Geography. The materials of Commerce of the Philippines. Manila.
 782 MILLER, H. H. et STORMS, C. H. Economic Conditions in the Philippines. Boston.
 783 MILLER. Principles of economic applied to the Philippines.
 784 MILLER, J. M. Philippine folklore stories. Boston.
 785 MILLE, V. 1936 Territory and Population of the Philippines. Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila, 10, p. 205-226.
 786 Minami Sina oyobi Nanyo Jyoho. (南支那及南洋情報) 1931 年に於ける比島對外貿易.
 787 —. 1933 比律賓新漁業法の要旨及法文.
 788 —. 1933 比島に於ける産金狀況.
 789 —. 1933 比島の金鑛業に關する統計.
 790 —. 1933 比律賓に於ける石油の生産に就て.
 791 —. 1934 比律賓コタバト州事情一般.
 792 —. 1935 比島綿布輸入統計 (1923-1924)
 793 —. 1936 比律賓水産業に對する政府助成案.
 794 —. 1937 1936 年比島鑛業概況.
 795 —. 1937 統計的に見たる最近比律賓の經濟諸傾向.
 796 —. 1937 比島貿易産業五ヶ年計畫.
 797 —. 1937 比島タローム鑛業益々有望.
 798 Mitubisi Keizai Kenkyusyo. (三菱經濟研究所) 1940 比律賓に於ける鑛業.

- 799 MIYAKAWA, H. (宮川秀夫) 1939 フィリッピン各種鑛業.
 800 — (宮川秀夫) 1940 有望なる比律賓の林産物一瞥.
 801 — (宮川秀夫) 1940 比島重要生産品に對する市場の検討.
 602 MIYOSI, T. (三吉朋十) 1940 ミンダオ島の金山.
 803 MONTALBAN, H. R. et MARTIN, C. 1930 Two Japanese Fishing Methods used by Japanese Fisherman in Philippine Waters. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 42, 4, p. 465-480.
 804 MONTALBAN, H. R. 1930 Investigations on Fish Preservation at Estancia, Panay, Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 42, 2, p. 309-336.
 805 MONTANO, J. 1885-86 Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction publique sur une mission aux îles Philippines et en Malasie (1879-81). Paris.
 806 MONTERO Y VIDAL, J. 1894 Historia General de Filipinas. Madrid.
 807 —. 1895 Historia General de Filipinas desde el descubrimiento de dichas islas hasta nuestros dias. Madrid.
 808 MORET Y PRENDERGAST. 1895 Segismundo, El Japón e las Islas Filipinas. España Moderna, Madrid, 74, p. 1-16.
 809 MORI, H. (森治樹) 1940 最近の比律賓.
 810 MULLER, T. 1913 Industrial Fiber Plants of the Philippines. Bull. Bureau Educ. Manila, 49.
 811 MURILLO VELARDE, P. 1749 Historia de la Provincia de Filipinas de la Compañia de Jesús. Manila.
 812 —. 1752 Geographia historica de las islas Philipinas, del Africa, y de sus islas adyacentes. Madrid.
 813 NAGAI, S. (永井浩三) 1942 比律賓鑛産資源(1) クローム鑛(東亞研究所資料丙第266號D).
 814 NAKAME, S. (中目眞隆) 1941 比島の現状を語る.
 815 Nanyo Keizai Kenkyusyo. (南洋經濟研究所) 1939 1938年の比島貿易事情.
 816 —. 1940 比律賓の水産資源.
 817 Nanyo Kyokai. (南洋協會) 1933 1933年度の比律賓對外貿易.
 818 —. 1937 比律賓經濟概況.
 819 —. 1940 比律賓南洋鑛産資源 第四章. 東京. p. 291-382.
 820 Nanyo Kyokai Manila Sibui. (南洋協會マニラ支部) 1939 1938年の比島事業概観(南洋協會25の7).
 821 Nanyo Kyokai Taiwan Sibui. (南洋協會臺灣支部) 1921 比島ダバオの富源と共開發(南洋叢書16).
 822 —. 1928 比律賓ボルネオ並にセレベス近海に於ける海洋漁業調査.
 823 Nomura Gomei Kaigai Jigyobu. (野村合名海外事業部) 1942 比律賓經濟調査第三部.
 824 Norinsyo Ringyotyosa Kenkyusyo. (農林省林業調査研究所) 比律賓木材の性質及用途.

- 825 Nosyomusyo. (農商務省) 1905 清國及比律賓群島森林視察復命書.
 826 OKAZAKI, J. (岡崎次郎)(譯) 1942 フィリッピン世界鑛業論 第15章. 東京. p. 743-746.
 827 OPPEL, A. 1897 Die wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse der Philippinen. Aus allen Weltteilen, Berlin, 28, p. 433-439, 479-486, 513-518.
 828 OROSA, S. Y. 1923 The Sulu Archipelago and its People.
 829 ORTEGA, P. S. 1929 Geographical Nomenclature of the Philippines. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
 830 Osaka Kogyokai. (大阪工業會) 1936 比律賓の鑛業.
 831 OSIAS, C. 1936 Philippine Mining and Mining Laws. Manila.
 832 OTANI, J. (大谷純一) 1937-41 比律賓年鑑.
 833 PALACKY, J. 1895 Zur Hochgebirgsflora der Philippinen. Sitzber. K. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. Prag. p. 2.
 834 PARDO TAVIERA, T. H. Las costumbres de los tagalos en Filipinas, según el Padre Plasencia. Sonder-Abdr. "Revista Contemporánea," Madrid, 397, p. 20.
 835 PASKE-SMITH, M. T. 1914 The Japanese Trade and Residence in the Philippines before and during the Spanish Occupation. Asia. Soc. Japan Transactions, 42.
 836 PETERMANN, A. 1860 Die neu eröffneten Häfen in China, Japan und den Philippinen. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 6, p. 237-240.
 837 Philippine Commission. 1900-01 Report of the Philippine Commission to the President. Washington, 1, 8, p. 226; 2, 8, p. 496; 3, p. 444, 4, p. 418.
 838 PODHORSKY, I. M. 1899 Spanensko a Filipiny. (Spanien u. die Philippinen.) Naše doba, Prag, 6, p. 87-95, 178-183, 274-281.
 839 PORTER, K. (キヤザリン・ポーター) 1938 フィリッピン産業の今明日.
 840 —. 1938 比律賓産業の現在及び將來.
 841 —. 1940 比島獨立と鑛物資源.
 842 —. 1940 比律賓の將來.
 843 —. 1940 比島情報. 米洲に近附く比律賓.
 844 POST, N. 1899 Die Philippinen. Österr. Monats. Orient, Wien, 25, p. 42-44.
 845 POZO Y BRESO, J. 1890 Contra la colonización, por España, de las islas Carolinas. Manila.
 846 PUGH, M. A. 1925 Resources and Trade of the Philippine Islands. Bull. U. S. Bureau Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Trade Information, Washington, 410.
 847 PUTNAM, G. R. 1903-05 Islands of the Philippine Archipelago. Census of the Philippine Islands, 1, p. 263-308.
 848 RAYNAL, G. T. F. 1779 A Philosophical and Political History of the

- Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translated from the French, by J. JUSTAMOND, 3rd ed. revised and corrected. Dublin, 4 vols.
- 849 RAYNAL, G. T. F. 1798 A Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Newly translated from the French by J. O. JUSTAMOND 2 ed. London, 6 vols.
- 850 RECLUS, J. J. E. 1890 The Earth and its Inhabitants. Univ. Geogr. 14.
- 851 REYES, C. 1928 Year Book of the Philippine Island 1927-28. Manila, Reyco Press, 26.
- 852 REYES, F. S. 1928 The Lime Industry of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 36, 2, p. 139-157.
- 853 REYES, E. B. 1926 Fishing Industry in Cavite Province. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
- 854 RINNE, F. 1901 Zwischen Filipinos und Amerikanern auf Luzon. Hannover.
- 855 RISHBETH, O. H. T. 1924 Railway Development as Symbolizing Ideas of Social Construction. Philip. Journ. Sci. 40, 2, p. 88-99.
- 856 RIZAL, J. 1887 Ueber tagalische Verskunst. Zeits. Ethnol. 19, p. 293-295.
- 857 ROBEQUAINE, CH. 1936 Le commerce exterieur des Philippines. Ann. Géogr. 45, p. 658.
- 858 ROEMER, H. 1934 Der Stand der Philippinenfrage. Zeits. Geopol. 1, 5, p. 298-312.
- 859 ROOSEVELT, N. 1927 The Philippines. A Treasure and a Problem. New York.
- 860 — et ROXAS. 1930 The Philippines. Foreign Policy Association Pamphlet 64.
- 861 ROOSEVELT, T. 1934 Land Problems in Puerto Rico and the Philippine Islands. Geogr. Rev. 24, 2, p. 182-205.
- 862 ROX, M. 1930 Independence for the Philippine Islands. Washington.
- 863 ROXAS, M. L. etc. 1936 Manufacturing Industries. Encyclopaedia Philip. 7, p. 614-623.
- 864 Royal Geographical Society of London. 1902 The Development of the Philippine Islands. Geogr. Journ. 20, 1, p. 102.
- 865 SAGER, J. P. 1904 Census of the Philippine Islands.
- 866 SALCEDO, J. 1891 Proyectos de dominación y colonización de Mindanao y Jolo. Año. de 1891.
- 867 SALEEBY, M. M. 1911 Origin of Malayan Filipinos. Manila.
- 868 SANCHEZ, A. M. 1905 Official Letter to Prof. Milton Whitney, Chief, U. S. Bureau of Soils, Washington.

- 869 SANDE, F. 1896 Carta-relación de las islas Filipinas (con noticias de la China) dirigida al rey Felipe II. Fecha en Manila el día 7 de Julio de 1576. (In Archivo del bibliófilo filipino, por W. E. Retana), Madrid, 22, p. 1-75.
- 870 SANGER, J. P. et GANNETT, H. O. V. 1903 Census of the Philippine Islands. U. S. Department of Commerce and Labor.
- 871 —. 1905 Census of the Philippine Islands, Taken under the Direction of the Philippine Commission in the year 1903. Washington, Bureau Census, 4.
- 872 SANO, T. Chinese and Japanese in the Philippine Islands. Journ. Tokyo Geogr. Soc. 13, 8, 9, p. 41-56.
- 873 Sanriniho. (山林叢報) 1935 比律賓の森林と木材伐採企業.
- 874 —. 1937 比島に於ける木林輸出商及林業投資状況.
- 875 —. 1938 比島林業概況.
- 876 SANTAMARIA, M. S. 1926 Chinese in the Philippine commerce. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
- 877 SASTRÓN, M. 1897 Colonización de Filipinas. Inmigración peninsular. Malahón, p. 115.
- 878 SAWAMURA, H. (澤村宏) 1940 世界各國 製鐵工業.
- 879 SAWYER, F. H. 1900 The Inhabitants of the Philippines. London, 28, p. 422.
- 880 SCHADENBERG, A. 1883 Leben, Sitten und Gewohnheiten der wilden Stämme des Distriktes Prinzipe auf Luzon. Ausland, 56, p. 1021-1028.
- 881 SCHENCK, H. G. 1922 Statistics of Mineral Production in the Philippine Islands. Min. Res. Philippine Islands, 1918-20.
- 882 SCHEIDNAGEL, M. 1880 Las colonias españolas de Asia. Islas Filipinas. Madrid.
- 883 SCHNEIDER, E. E. 1916 Commercial Woods of the Philippines, their Preparation and Uses. Bureau of Forestry. Manila.
- 884 SCHURMAN, J. G. 1900 The Philippine Islands and their People. An Address. Bull. Amer. Soc. 32, p. 133-150.
- 885 SEKIBA, F. et MÜLLER, F. W. K. Die Philippinen und Japan. Ost-Asien, 2, p. 59-61, 162-164, 257-258.
- 886 Sekitan Kogyo Rengokai. (石炭鑛業聯合會) 1939 比律賓の石炭.
- 887 SEMPER, C. 1869 Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner. Würzburg.
- 888 SERBIN, A. 1897 Die Philippinen. Arch. Post Telegraphie, Berlin, 25, p. 384-389.
- 889 SHOEMAKER, M. M. 1899 Quant Corners of Ancient Empires: Southern India, Burma, and Manila, New York.
- 890 Sigen Seibi Tyosakyoku. (資源整備調査局) 1937 列強軍需資源論.

- 891 SION, J. et MAURETTE, F. 1922 La situation économique des Philippines. *Ann. Geogr.* 31, p. 93-95.
- 892 SKERTCHLY, E. F. 1896 Cagayan Sulu, its Custom, Legends, and Superstitions. *Journ. Asia. Soc. Bengal*, 65, 3, p. 47-57.
- 893 SLOOS, D. A. 1898 De Nederlanders in de Philippijnse Wateren vóór 1626. Amsterdam.
- 894 SMITH, F. H. 1915 Philippine Markets for American Lumber. Special Agents Series of the U. S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. 100.
- 895 SMITH, R. A. (ロバート・エイ・スミス) 1940 ミンダナオ島開發問題.
- 896 SMITH, W. D. 1900 European Settlements in the Far East. China, Japan, Corea, Indo-China, Straits Settlements, Malay States, Siam, Netherlands India, Borneo, the Philippines, etc. London.
- 897 —. 1908 Statistics of Production 1907-08. The Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands, Manila, p. 26.
- 898 —. 1911 Highway Problems of the Philippines. *Merch. Assoc. Rev.* 18, p. 1-15.
- 899 —. 1920 Statistics of Mineral Production in the Philippine Islands in 1919. *Bur. Sci. Press Bull.* 98. (Issued December 13, 1920.)
- 900 —. 1933 The Philippine Question. *Econ. Geogr.* 9, 3, p. 303-324.
- 901 ST. JOHN, S. 1862 Life in the Forests of the Far East. With Numerous Illustrations. London.
- 902 ST. JOHN, H. R. 1853 The Indian Archipelago, its History and Present State. London.
- 903 State building, San Francisco. 1930 Facts about Filipino Immigration into California, S. F. Special Bull. 3.
- 904 STEVENS, J. E. Yesterday in the Philippines. London.
- 905 SUGANO, H. (菅野秀雄) 1931 農業労働者の樂園. 南洋ダバオ案内.
- 906 SUPENT, I. 1925 Maguey Industry in Hocos Sur. Thesis-Univ. of the Philippines.
- 907 SYODA, S. (庄田作輔) 1941 比律賓の林業 (東亞研究所資料丙第193號C).
- 908 Syokosyo Boekikyoku Syutyoin Jimusyo. (商工省貿易局出張員事務所) 1936 比島産業状況.
- 909 Syokosyo Syomukyoku. (商工省商務局) 1927 比律賓の現状.
- 910 Taiwan Nanpo Kyokai (臺灣南方協會) 1938 比律賓に於ける主要食糧の需給状態.
- 911 —. 1938 比律賓ビコール半島の經濟的價值.
- 912 —. 1938 比律賓對日米支貿易統計連年較表.
- 913 —. 1939 1938年比律賓對諸外國貿易統計.
- 914 Taiwan Sotokufu Syohintinretukan. (臺灣總督府商品陳列館) 1921 比島の製帽業.

- 915 Taiwan Sotokufu Syokusankyoku. (臺灣總督府殖産局) 1917 比律賓概覽 (南支那及南洋調査 第13輯の2).
- 916 —. 1933 比律賓の天然資源並に労働事情と商業界現況一般.
- 917 —. 1926 比律賓の鑛業と現状 (南支那及南洋調査 第132輯).
- 918 —. 1939 比律賓群島の水産資源 (南支那及南洋調査 第164輯).
- 919 —. 1930 マニラ事情 (南支那及南洋調査 第188輯).
- 920 Taiwan Sotokukanbo Tyosaka. (臺灣總督府官房調査課) 1930 ダバオ事情 (南支那及南洋調査 第189輯).
- 921 —. 1931 比律賓の現状 (南支那及南洋調査 第199輯).
- 922 TAKANO, M. (高野實) 1927, 比律賓村話.
- 923 Takaosyu Syokosyoreikan. (高雄州商工獎勵館) 1937 比律賓經濟事情 (調査資料 第1輯).
- 924 TAKEHISA, I. (武久伊作) 1940 比律賓に於ける水産業.
- 925 Takumusyo Takumukyoku. (拓務省拓務局) 1931 比律賓の工業.
- 926 Takumusyo Takumukyoku Nanyoka. (拓務省拓務局南洋課) 1932 比島北ミンダナオ州産業調査報告書 (海外拓殖事業調査資料 第8輯).
- 927 —. 1939 比律賓に於ける鑛物資源.
- 928 —. 1940 比律賓に於ける鑛物資源.
- 929 TALAVERA, F. 1930 Pearl Fisheries of Sulu. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 43, 4, p. 483-500.
- 930 TALAVERA, F. et FAUSTINO, L. A. 1931 Industrial Shells of the Philippines. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 45, 3, p. 321-350.
- 931 TANAKA, C. (田中長三郎) 1938 比律賓の資源に就て.
- 932 TANAKADATE, H. (田中館秀三) 1942 フィリッピンの鑛業.
- 933 TAVERA, T. P. 1925 The Results of the Economic Development of the Philippines. *Philip. Agr. Rev.* 18, 2, p. 151-178.
- 934 TIELÉ, P. A. 1509-1623 De Europeërs in den Maleischen Archipel.
- 935 Toakai. (東亞會) 1939 比島に於ける鑛業と鑛産物.
- 936 Toa Kenkyusyo. (東亞研究所) 1940 フィリッピンの鑛物資源.
- 937 Tokyo Siyakusyo Keizaikyoku. (東京市役所經濟局) 1938 比島木材業に就て.
- 938 Tokyo Tigaku Kyokai. (東京地學協會) 1924 比島に於ける鑛山業狀況. 地學雜誌, 第36卷 427號.
- 939 —. 1928 比律賓群島鑛業の過去, 現在. 地學雜誌, 第40卷 367-468號.
- 940 TORNOW, M. L. 1899 A Sketch of the Economic Condition of the Philippines. In United States, State Department. Treaty of Peace between the United States and Spain, 55th Congr. 3rd Session. Senate Document, Washington, Pt. 2, 62, p. 608-626.
- 941 —. 1899 The Economic Condition of the Philippines. *Nation. Geogr. Mag.* 10, p. 33-64.
- 942 —. 1899 Les îles Philippines. Leurs productions. *Mouvement Géogr.* Bruxelles, 16, p. 176-177.

- 943 TORNOW, M. L. 1901 Die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung der Philippinen. Berlin.
- 944 TUASON, A. et MINANO, G. Notes on Cattle Raising in the Philippines. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 130.
- 945 TUBOYA, K. (坪谷幸六) 1940 比律賓群島. 世界地理, 第7卷 外南洋 II 東京.
- 946 TUCKERMANN, W. 1926 Die Philippinen. Geographische Schriften hrg. von A. Hettner, Leipzig, 2, p. 128.
- 947 —. 1926 Das Philippinen Problem. Zeits. Geopol. 2, 9, p. 692-700.
- 948 TUROT, H. 1900 La guerre aux Philippines. Tour du Monde, Sér. 6, p. 109-120, 481-492.
- 949 Tyosen Kogyokai (朝鮮鑛業會) 1938 比律賓の鑛業.
- 950 UGAI, T. (鶴飼恒一) 1930 比律賓群島事情.
- 951 United States. 1900 The Philippine Islands, a Brief Compilation of the latest Information and Statistics obtainable on the . . . Mineral resources . . . on the Philippine Islands. Senate Document No. 171, (Feb. 15), p. 29.
- 952 U. S. Government, Geographic Names. 1901 Special Report of the United States Board on Geographic Names relating to the—in the Philippine Islands. Government Printing Office, Washington, p. 59.
- 953 U. S. Treasury Department. 1898 Commerce of the United States with Asia and Oceania, and of the Countries of Asia and Oceania with other Countries. Washington.
- 954 —. 1899 Foreign Commerce of Cuba, Puerto Rico, the Hawaiian, Philippine, and Samon Islands. Their Imports and Exports by Countries: also the Commerce of the United States therewith. Washington.
- 955 U. S. War Department. 1903 Effect of System of Railroads in the Philippine Islands. 57th Congr. 2nd Session. Senate Document 82.
- 956 UWAJI, T. (上治寅次郎) 1940 太平洋諸島の鑛産資源. 南洋諸島の自然と資源 1 東京. p. 207-248.
- 957 —. 1942 比律賓に於ける鐵, マンガン, クローム鑛資源, 採鑛冶金. 20 卷 1-3.
- 958 VALENZUELA, A. 1928 Composition and nutritive Value of Philippine Food Fishes. Philip. Journ. Sci. 36, 2, p. 235-243.
- 959 VALASQUEZ MADRICO, J. 1628 Economic Reasons for supressing the Silk Trade of China in Spain and its Colonies. Madrid.
- 960 VERHAEGEN, P. 1905 Rapport du vice-consul gérant le consulat général de Belgique aux Îles Philippines (Manila). Commerce extérieur: importations, exportations, navigation, situation monétaire. Recueil consulaire, Bruxelles, 128, 5, p. 421-448.

- 961 WAITZ, TH. 1865, 1872 Die Völker der Südsee, ethnographisch und culturhistorisch dargestellt. Leipzig, 3 Bde.
- 962 WALLIS, G. 1871 Die Deutschen auf den Philippinischen Inseln. Globus, 20, p. 351.
- 963 WATANABE, K. (渡邊薫) 1939 明日の比島鑛産業.
- 964 —. 1940 比島に於ける鑛産資源.
- 965 —. 1940 比島グキサヤ及北ミンダナオ諸州近況.
- 966 WATERS, H. J. 1918 The Development of the Philippine Islands. Geogr. Rev. 5, 4, p. 282-292.
- 967 WESTER, P. J. 1925 The Panama Hat Palm (*Coriudovica palmata*). Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 100.
- 968 —. 1928 Mindanao and Sulu Archipelago: Their Natural Resources and Opportunities for Development. Dept. Agr. Nat. Resource. Philippine Islands.
- 969 WHITE, T. 1898 Glimpses of the Orient, or the Manners, Customs, Life, and History of the People of China, Japan and Corea, the Philippine, Caroline and Ladrone Islands. With an Account of American naval and military Operations in the Philippines. Philadelphia.
- 970 WHITFORD, H. N. 1910 The Forest Conditions of the Aroroy Mining district Masbate. Min. Res. Philippine Islands 1909, p. 72-78.
- 971 WILLIAMS, D. R. 1913 The Odyssey of the Philippine Commission. Chicago.
- 972 —. 1926 The U. S. and the Philippines. New York.
- 973 WILLIAMS, F. W. 1899 The Problem of Chinese Immigration in Further Asia. Ann. Rep. Amer. Hist. Assoc. 1, p. 171-204.
- 974 WILLIAMS, H. L. 1899 Taking Manila, or in the Philippines with Dewey. Giving the Life and Exploits of Admiral George Dewey. New York.
- 975 WORCESTER, D. C. 1912 "Head-Hunters of Northern Luzon." Nation. Geogr. Mag. 23.
- 976 —. 1914 The Philippines Past and Present. New York.
- 977 —. 1921 The Philippines and Their People. New York.
- 978 —. 1924 The Philippines Past and Present. New York.
- 979 —. 1930 The Philippines Past and Present. New York.
- 980 WOHLTHAT, H. C. H. 1930 Unabhängigkeit der Philippinen? Zeits. Geopol. 2, 12, p. 968-972.
- 981 YAMBAO, T. C. 1927 The Marketing of Manila Hemp for Export. Thesis-Univ. Philippine.
- 982 YANCY, D. W. 1904 Prospectors' Manual and Codification of the Mining Laws of the Philippine Islands. Manila.
- 983 YODA, Y. (依田安友) 1940 フィリピン島の鑛物資源 [東亞研究所資料 (外 2) 第 31 號 D (講演記録)]

- 984 Yokohama Syokin Ginko (横濱正金銀行) 1938 比律賓の油田開發計畫.
 985 YOSIWARA, S. (吉原重威) 1936 比律賓鑛業の現況 (南支那及南洋調査 第232輯).
 986 —. 1936 比島鑛業の現況. 臺灣總督府官房外事課 (南支那及南洋調査 第132輯).
 987 —. 1937 フィリッピンの鑛業に就て.
 988 YOUNGSHUSBAND, G. J. 1899 The Philippines and Round About, with some Account of British Interests in these Waters. 14, p. 230.
 989 ZIMMERMANN, A. 1897 De Philippijnen. De indische Gids. Amsterdam, 19, p. 1123-1129.
 990 ZIMMERMANN, M. 1920 La situation économique des Philippines. Ann. Géogr. 29, p. 74.
 991 ZUÑIGA, M. 1894 Estadismo de las islas Filipinas ó mis viajes por este país. Publica esta obra por primera vez, extensamente anotada W. E. Retana. Madrid, 2 vols.

H. 農 業

- 992 ADAM, W. et MONTALBAN, H. R. 1932 Cultivation of Bangos in the Philippines. Manila.
 993 AHERN, G. P. 1923 The Philippines as a Source of Rubber Supply. Report of Conference of Rubber, Automotive and Accessory Manufacturers. Washington.
 994 ALVARADO, E. R. 1926 Philippine Agricultural Bibliography. Part I. Bureau Agr., Manila, p. 40.
 995 ARTIGAS Y CUERVA, M. 1922 Bibliographical Notes on Philippine Agriculture. Philip. Agr. Rev. 15, p. 3-27.
 996 ASASENGU Sinbunsha. (麻船具新聞社) 1940 マニラ麻大觀.
 997 ASUNCION, S. 1925 The Growing of Sugar Cane in the Philippines. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 167.
 998 BANKS, C. S. 1911 A Manual of Philippine Silk Culture. Manila.
 999 BAÑUELAS, T. et HERMAN, S. L. 1928 Fermentation as Affecting the Quality of Philippine Abacá. Philip. Journ. Sci. 37, 1, p. 41-69.
 1000 BARRET, O. W. 1911 Coconut Culture. Manila.
 1001 BARVETT, O. W. 1913 The Philippine Coconut Industry.
 1002 BASCO Y VARGAS, J. and others. 1784 Bando que contiene varias disposiciones encaminadas á favorecer la agricultura y especialmente á los agricultores indigenas. Sampaloc.
 1003 BECCARI, O. 1919 The Palms of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 14, 2, p. 295-362.

- 1004 BLAIR, E. H. 1907 Agriculture in Filipinas. Cleveland.
 1005 Bureau of Agriculture, Philippine Islands. Culture and Uses of Cowpeas. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 54.
 1006 —. Cultural Directions for bananas. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 39.
 1007 —. Cultivation of Ilang-ilang. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 59.
 1008 —. The castor-oil bean introduction. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 67.
 1009 —. The Culture and Uses of the Castor-oil Bean. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 107.
 1010 —. A Descriptive List of Some Rare or new Fruit and Nut Trees for distribution by the Bureau of Agriculture in the Form of Seed or Plant Materials. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 139.
 1011 —. A Descriptive List of Some Sugar Cane Varieties recommended for Trial Planting by the Bureau of Agriculture. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 186.
 1012 —. 1923 Peanuts as a money crop. Manila.
 1013 CAMUS, J. S. 1926 Rice in the Philippines. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 37.
 1014 —. Para rubber. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 191.
 1015 —. 1931 Government of Agricultural Development Work in the Philippines. Bureau of Plant Industry Contribution to Knowledge of Philippine Agriculture. p. 172-195.
 1016 —. 1936 Early History of Philippine Agriculture. Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila, 7, p. 520-528.
 1017 —. Rice farming. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 118.
 1018 CARSTEN, H. J. 1920 The Utilization of Waste Molasses in the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 17, 4, p. 395-408.
 1019 COPELAND, E. B. 1908 Elements of Philippine Agriculture. New York.
 1020 Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Philippine Islands. 1930-34 Annual Report of the Director of Plant Industry.
 1021 —. 1938 Annual Report of the Secretary of Agriculture and Commerce. (for the Fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1937) Manila.
 1022 Department of Commerce, United States. 1925 Possibilities for Para Rubber Production in the Philippine Islands. Washington.
 1023 ELAYDA, A. The Use of Fertilizers and Green Manuring on the Farm. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 144.
 1024 ELAYDA, A. et MORADA, E. K. 1929 Vegetable Gardening and Truck farming in the Philippines. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 44.
 1025 ESPEJO, Z. 1870 Cartilla de agricultura filipina. Manila.
 1026 —. 1881 La agricultura en Filipinas. Madrid.

- 1027 ESPINO, R. B. 1920 Cotton. Philip. Agr. Rev. 13, 3.
 1028 Gaimusyo America Kyoku Dai Ikka. (外務省亞米利加局第一課) 1938 比律賓糖業概観.
 1029 Gaimusyo Tusyokyoku (外務省通商局) 1935 マニラ麻市況とダバオ産地状況.
 1029^a —. 1935 ダバオ州農業概況 (1933)
 1030 —. 1937 比律賓最近の糖業問題.
 1031 GALANG, F. G. 1920 Yam Culture. Circular Bureau Agr. Manila, 115.
 1032 —. 1928 Coffee Culture. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 46.
 1033 —. The Planting of Fruit Trees. Circular Bureau Agr. Manila, 180.
 1034 GARCIA, L. R. 1875 Manual para el cultivo y beneficio del tabaco en Filipinas. Madrid.
 1035 GARCIA, N. A. Marketing of Native Fruits in Manila. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
 1036 GATES, F. C. 1914-15 The Pioneer Vegetation of Taal Volcano. Philip. Journ. Sci. 9, p. 391-434.
 1037 GONZALEZ, L. G. 1936 Philippine Horticulture, Past and Present. Encyclopaedia Philip. Manila, 7, p. 541-545.
 1038 GOVANTES, F. M. 1876 Cartilla sobre el cultivo del tabaco. Manila.
 1039 HERNANDEZ, A. 1924 Peanuts. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 34.
 1040 HERRE, A. W. et MENDOZA, J. Bangos Culture in the Philippine Islands.
 1041 HINES, C. W. 1914 Sugar Cane Cultivation. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 32.
 1042 —. 1919 Cane Production and Sugar Manufacture in the Philippine Islands. Bull. Bureau. Agr. Manila, 33.
 1043 KANBARA, K. (蒲原廣二) 1934 比律賓マニラ麻大観.
 1044 KOLB, A. 1939 Die Kokoslandschaft auf den Philippinen. Zeits. Ges. Erdkd. Berlin, p. 377-400.
 1045 —. 1940 Die Reiswirtschaft auf den Philippine 1910-36. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 86, 14.
 1046 —. 1940 Die Tabaklandschaft auf den Philippinen. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 86, p. 353-366.
 1047 —. 1940 Die Verbreitung der Tabaklandschaft auf der Inseln Luzon. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 86, p. 361.
 1048 —. 1940 Die Reislandschaft auf den Philippinen. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 86, p. 113-124.
 1049 —. 1940 Die verbreitung der Reislandschaft auf den Philippinen im Jahre 1936. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 82, 12.
 1050 M'FARLANE, J. M. A. 1912 The Burrinjuck Dam and the Murrumbidgee, Irrigation Area. Philip. Journ. Sci. 28, 1, p. 24-35.
 1051 Minami Sina oyobi Nanyo Jyoho. (南支那及南洋情報) 1934 比島糖業問題 (1932年迄の数字)

- 1052 Minami Sina oyobi Nanyo Jyoho. 1935 比島獨立後の比島糖業.
 1053 —. 1937 比島に於けるゴム栽培計畫.
 1054 —. 1937 比律賓農業の概況.
 1055 —. 1940 フィリッピン農耕制度.
 1056 —. 1940 フィリッピン煙草經濟.
 1057 Mitubisi Gosi Kaisya Sagyoka. (三菱合資會社査業課) 1918 比律賓に於ける古々椰子の土人搾油法.
 1058 Nanyo Keizai Kenkyusyo. (南洋經濟研究所) 1941 比島に有望なカボツタの栽培.
 1059 Nanyo Kyokai. (南洋協會) 1924, 1921 年に於ける比律賓の農業.
 1060 —. 1936 比島獨立と砂糖問題.
 1061 Nanyo Kyokai Taiwan Sibui. (南洋協會臺灣支部) 1918 比律賓群島護謨栽培.
 1062 —. 1920 比律賓に於ける古々椰子 (南洋叢書 7)
 1063 —. 1920 比律賓群島に於ける農業の發達と對米貿易關係.
 1064 —. 1921 比律賓のブリ椰子 (南洋叢書 18)
 1065 —. 1921 ブートン島農業經營論 (南洋叢書 17)
 1066 —. 1921 比律賓と綿作 (南洋叢書 15)
 1067 —. 1922 比律賓群島の米作 (南洋叢書 20)
 1068 —. 1924 比律賓と棉作. 南洋叢書 第 15 卷.
 1069 —. 1926 比律賓に於けるコブラ及ココ椰子油の取引. 南料叢書 第 47 卷.
 1070 —. 1926 比律賓に於けるカボツタ事業 (南支那及南洋調査 第 117 輯).
 1071 —. 1927 比律賓に於けるコブラ及ココ椰子油の取引.
 1072 —. 1930 比律賓群島に於ける鳳梨事業.
 1073 OCFEMIA, G. O. Bud Rot of Coconut. Manila. Coll. Agr. Univ. Philip.
 1074 Osakasi Sangyobu Boekika. (大阪市産業部貿易課) 1934 比律賓に於ける繭誌.
 1075 OSIMA, K. (大島孝吉) 1931 マニラ麻概念.
 1076 Ota Kohatu Kabusiki Kaisya. (太田興發株式會社) 1932 ダバオとマニラ麻.
 1077 PAGUIRIGAN, D. B. 1925 Tobacco growing in the Cagayan Valley. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 137.
 1078 PENA, A. 1922 Agricultural Conditions in the Philippines. Philip. Agr. Rev. 2nd. quarter 2, p. 79-148.
 1079 PENDLETON, R. L. Nitrogenous Fertilizers for Sugar Cane and the Residual Effects on the Soil of Sodium Nitrate and Ammonium Sulfate. Coll. Agr. Univ. Philip. Manila.
 1080 PERKINS, G. A. 1919 The Rancidity of Philippine Coconut Oil. Philip. Journ. Sci. 15, 5, p. 463-479.
 1081 PERRY, W. J. 1918 The Megalithic Culture of Indo-nesia. Manchester.
 1082 PORTER, K. (キャザリン・ポーター) 1940 前途多難の比島護謨栽培.
 1083 —. 1940 比島の麻栽培助成事業.
 1084 —. 1941 比律賓のゴム生産計畫.
 1085 PRATT, D. S. et DEL ROSARIO, J. I. 1913 Philippine fruits their com-

- position and characteristics. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, 1, p. 59-81.
- 1086 PRATT, D. S., THURLOW, L. W., WILLIAMS, R. R. et GIBBS, H. D. 1913 The Nipa Palm as a Commercial Source of Sugar. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, 6, p. 377-398.
- 1087 RAJALES, P. S. 1931 Distribution of Abacá in Cavite Province as related Soil and Climate. Philip. Agr. 9, 8-9, p. 219-232.
- 1088 RECUR, C. 1880 El tabaco filipino. Madrid.
- 1089 ROXAS, M. L. et VILLANO, M. 1930 Studies on the Development of the Sugar-cane Plant in the Philippines. Philip. Journ. Sci. 43, 3, p. 367-402.
- 1090 SADA, N. (佐多長春) 1940 比島に於ける新産業作物ゴムとゴム栽培及生産に關する新企畫に就いての特報.
- 1091 SALEEBY, M. M. 1913 Kapok Culture. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 21.
- 1092 —. 1922 The Kapok Industry. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 26.
- 1093 SHERMAN, P. L. 1928 Abaca-Soil Conditions in two Districts of the Philippine Islands and their Relation to Fibre Production. Philip. Journ. Sci. 37, p. 1-19.
- 1094 SION, J. 1928 Le cocotier aux Philippines. Ann. Géogr. 37, p. 566.
- 1095 SNODGRASS, K. 1928 Copra and Coconut Oil. Stanford Univ. Food Research Inst. Report of Fats and Oils. Studies of the Good Research Inst. 2.
- 1096 Syokosyo Boekikyoku Syutyoin Jimusyo. (商工省貿易局出張員事務所) 1931 比島に於ける爬蟲類皮革工業に就て.
- 1097 —. 1933 比島内ビル醸造業に就て.
- 1098 Taiwan Ginko Tyosaka. (臺灣銀行調査課) 1919 馬尼刺麻.
- 1099 Taiwan Nanpo Kyokai. (臺灣南方協會) 1940 フイリツビンの糖業.
- 1100 Taiwan Sotokufu Syohintinretukan. (臺灣總督府商品陳列館) 比島のアバカ (馬尼刺麻).
- 1101 Taiwan Sotokufu Syokusankyoku. (臺灣總督府殖産局) 1917 比律賓に於ける椰子栽培計算 (南支那及南洋調査 第13輯ノ2).
- 1102 —. 1918 比律賓に於ける「マデー」及「アバカ」(南支那及南洋調査 第22輯)
- 1103 Taiwan Sotokukanbo Tyosaka. (臺灣總督官房調査課) 1926 比律賓に於けるカボツタ事業 (南支那及南洋調査 第117輯).
- 1104 —. 1927 比律賓の米 (南支那及南洋調査 第137輯),
- 1105 —. 1927 比律賓の農業教育 (南支那及南洋調査 第129輯).
- 1106 —. 1927 比律賓に於けるコブラ及ココ椰子油の取引 (南支那及南洋調査 第135輯).
- 1107 —. 1930 比律賓群島に於ける鳳梨事業 (南支那及南洋調査 第191輯).
- 1108 TAKAMI, M. (高見三元) 1941 比律賓に於けるマニラ麻の生産一特にその生育條件とその培について (東亞研究所資料 丙第177號C).

- 1109 Takao Syokokaigisyo (高雄商工會議所) 1938 フリッピン糖業概括.
- 1110 YATUE, Y. (龍江義信) 1923 比律賓の麻栽培.
- 1111 Toyo Takusyoku Kabusiki Kaisya. (東洋拓殖株式會社) 1918 比律賓に於ける眞珠貝・椰子・米稻.
- 1112 UNITE, J. O. et CAPINPIN, J. M. Selection of Mosaic Free Cuttings of Sugar Cane. Coll. Agr. Univ. Philip. Manila.
- 1113 VALENZUELA, A. 1929 Composition of Philippine Coffee. Philip. Journ. Sci. 40, 3, p. 349-352.
- 1114 —. 1930 Composition of Some Philippine Fruits, Vegetables, and Forage Plants. Philip. Journ. Sci. 41, 1, p. 85-102.
- 1115 VALKENBURG, S. v. 1936 Agricultural Region of Asia Part X. Philippine Islands. Econ. Geogr. 12.
- 1116 VILANUEVA, M. 1926 The Desiccated Coconut Industry in the Philippines. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
- 1117 VILLACETE, S. 1924 Marketing and Financing of Cagayan Tobacco. Thesis-Univ. Philippines.
- 1118 WALKER, H. S. 1910 The Sugar Industry in the Island of Negros. Bureau Sci. Manila.
- 1119 WATANABE, K. (渡邊薫) 1940 比島に於ける魚類罐詰及貯藏作業.
- 1120 WELLS, A. H., AGGAOLI, F. et FELICIANO, R. T. 1922 Philippine Rice. Philip. Journ. Sci. 20, 3, p. 353-363.
- 1121 WELLS, A. H. et AGGAOLI, F. 1928 Composition of Philippine Pineapples. Philip. Journ. Sci. 36, 2, p. 157-186.
- 1122 WEST, A. P. et TAGUIBAO, H. 1930 Philippine Eucalyptus Oil. Philip. Journ. Sci. 42, 1, p. 1-12.
- 1123 WESTER, P. J. 1913 Citriculture in the Philippines. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 27.
- 1124 —. 1916 Plant Propagation in the Tropics. Bull. Bureau Agr. 31.
- 1125 —. 1918 Special Articles of the Coconuts, its Culture and Uses.
- 1126 —. 1920 The Coconut Palm: Its Culture and Uses. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 35.
- 1127 —. 1920 The Breadfruit. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 122.
- 1128 —. 1920 The Mango. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 18.
- 1129 —. 1920 Plant Propagation and Fruit Culture in the tropics. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 32.
- 1130 —. 1920 The Preservation Tropical Fruits. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 121.
- 1131 —. 1925 Adlay: Its Culture and Uses. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 128.
- 1132 —. 1925 Coconut Culture. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 38.
- 1133 —. 1925 Cultural Directions for the Papaya. Circular, Bureau Agr.

- Manila, 38.
- 1134 WESTER, P. J. 1925 The Food Plants of the Philippines. Bull. Bureau Agr. Manila, 39.
- 1135 —. 1925 The Mango. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 15.
- 1136 —. 1925 Rubber culture. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 90.
- 1137 —. 1928 Pineapple Culture. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 16.
- 1138 —. Coffee Culture. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 91.
- 1139 —. Cultural Directions for Field Crops and Vegetables. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 119.
- 1140 —. Directions for Shield Bedding. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 131.
- 1141 —. Manufacture of Copra in the Philippines. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 149.
- 1142 YAMAMURA, S. (山村椋次郎) 1940 比島コブラの将来性
- 1143 —. 1941 危機に瀕する比律賓椰子産業
- 1144 Yokohama Siyakusyo (横浜市役所) 1939 比島国立人相會社の企劃と本邦への影響
- 1145 Yokohama Syokin Ginko. (横浜正金銀行) 1920 マニラ麻に就て
- 1146 Yokohama Syokin Ginko Tyosaka. (横浜正金銀行調査課) 1934 比律賓に於ける糖業棉花に就て
- 1147 YOUNGBERG, S. 1925 Increasing Rice Cop by Seed Selection. Circular, Bureau Agr. Manila, 41.
- 1148 Zaisei Keizaijihosya. (財政經濟時報社) 1940 フィリッピンノ米穀事情に就て
- 1149 ZÜLLIG, F. E. 1937 Die Philippinische Tabak-Industrie.

I. 民族及人口

- 1150 ALGUÉ, J. Album de las diferentes Razas de Mindanao. Fototopias de Marty. Album II, Ser. E (Manila).
- 1151 ALI, Y. The Indian Mohammedans, their Past, Present, and Future.
- 1152 ALMONTE, E. 1917 Formación y evolución de las subrazas indonesia y malaya. Bull. Real. Soc. Geol. Madrid, 59, p. 7-109, 129-321, 398-478.
- 1153 ARNHOLD, E. 1932 Eindrücke über Rassengefüge und Zukunft der Philippiner. Zeits. Geopol. 2, 11, p. 674-677.
- 1154 BARTON, R. F. 1938 Philippine Pagan, the Autobiographies of three Ifugos. London.
- 1155 BEHM, E. et WAGNER, H. 1880-93 Die Bevölkerung der Erde. Gotha, 6-9.
- 1156 BEST, E. 1892 The Races of the Philippines. Journ. Polynesian Soc.

- Wellington, New Zealand, 1, p. 1-64.
- 1157 BEST, E. 1892 The Races of the Philippines. Journ. Polynesian, Wellington, New Zealand, 1, p. 7-19.
- 1158 —. 1892 Pre-historic Civilization in the Philippines. Journ. Polynesian Soc. Wellington, New Zealand, 1, p. 118-125.
- 1159 BEYER, H. O. 1917 Population of the Philippine Islands in 1916. (población de las Islas Filipinas en 1916) Manila.
- 1160 —. 1921 The Non-Christian People of the Philippines (Census of 1918) Manila, 2, p. 907-957.
- 1161 —. 1928 A Pre-historic Iron Age in the Philippines. Philip. Mag. 25, 5.
- 1162 —. 1928 Recent Discoveries in Philippine Archaeology, 2, p. 2469-2491.
- 1163 BLAND, R. N. 1900 A Review of Dr. A. B. MEYER's "Negritos." Journ. Straits Branch Roy. Asia. Soc. Singapore, 34, p. 35-38.
- 1164 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1880 Die Bewohner des Suluh-Archipels. Nach dem Spanischen des P. de Pazo. Globus, 37, p. 88-91.
- 1165 —. 1881 Die Bevölkerung der Suluinseln nach A. Garin. Globus, 40, p. 335-336.
- 1166 —. 1881 Die Gemeinderverfassung der unter spanischer Herrschaft stehenden Eigenborenen der Philippinen. Globus, 40, p. 59-60, 77-79.
- 1167 —. 1882 Der Ahnencultus und die religiösen Anschauungen der Malaien des Philippinen-Archipels. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 25, p. 149-180, 197-209.
- 1168 —. 1882 Eine Studie zur Bevölkerungs-Statistik der Philippinen. Globus, 41, p. 343-345, 362-365.
- 1169 —. 1882 Versuch einer Ethnographie der Philippinen. Gotha.
- 1170 —. 1883 Die Negritos am Oberlaufe des Rio Grande de Cagayan. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 26, p. 329-331.
- 1171 —. 1884 Die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan. Deut. Rundsch. Geogr. 6, p. 161-167.
- 1172 —. 1884 Igorroten und andere wilde Stämme der Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol. 16, p. 56-57.
- 1173 —. 1884 Mittheilungen über die Negritos und die Kopfjägerstämme des nördlichen Luzon. Globus, 45, p. 74-78.
- 1174 —. 1884 Negritos von Baler. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 27.
- 1175 —. 1885 Die Negritos der Philippinen. Globus, 48, p. 7-8.
- 1176 —. 1885 Ueber die Staaten der philippinischen Eingeborenen in den Zeiten der Conquista. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 28, p. 49-82.
- 1177 —. 1886 Die Eingeborenen der Insel Mindanao. (Bermerkungen zu

- des Dr. A. SCHADENBERG und des Dr. MONTANO SCHRIFTEN.) Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, **29**, p. 215-224.
- 1178 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1886 Die Ilongoten. (Nach dem Spanischen des DON RAMÓN JORDANA Y MORERA und DON MAXIMINO LILLO.) Globus, **60**, p. 294-298.
JORDANA Y MORERA und DON MAXIMINO LILLO.) Globus, **60**, p. 294-298.
- 1179 —. 1886 De los estados indígenas existentes en Filipinas, en tiempo de la conquista española (trans. into Spanish by RAMÓN JORDANA.) Bol. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, **21**, p. 200-236.
- 1180 —. 1889 Die Bergstämme der Insel Negros (Philippinen). Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, **32**, p. 508-515.
- 1181 —. 1889 Vademecum etnográfico de Filipinas. Bol. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, **27**, p. 246-271.
- 1182 —. 1890 Alphabetisches Verzeichnis der eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen u. der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen. Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, **25**, p. 127-146, 161-166.
- 1183 —. 1890 Die Seelenzahl der einzelnen eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen. Bijdr. Taal-Land Volkkd. Nederl. Ind. **39**, p. 121-123.
- 1184 —. 1890 Die Tiruray der Insel Mindanao. Globus, **58**, p. 129-131.
- 1185 —. 1890 Ueber die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan und der Inselgruppe der Calamianen. Globus, **59**, p. 166-168, 181-184.
- 1186 —. 1891 Die Calingas. Ausland, **64**, p. 328-331.
- 1187 —. 1891 Die "Moros" der Philippinen. Versuch einer Kritik. Globus, **60**, p. 369-371.
- 1188 —. 1891 Eingeborene der Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol. **23**, p. 437.
- 1189 —. 1891 Notizen ueber Eingeborene der Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol. **23**, p. 436.
- 1190 —. 1891 Ueber die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan und der Inselgruppe der Calamianen. Globus, **59**, p. 166-168, 181-184.
- 1191 —. 1892 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Negritos. Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, **27**, p. 63-68.
- 1192 —. 1892 Die Namensgebung bei den alten Tagalen. Globus, **62**, p. 253-254.
- 1193 —. 1892 Die Tagalische Familie. Nach dem Spanischen des P. B. Paterno. Österr. Monatss. Orient. **18**, p. 103-105.
- 1194 —. 1892 Los Moros de Filipinas. Bol. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, **32**, p. 106-112.
- 1195 —. 1893 Die Bungianen. Ausland, **66**, p. 723-725.
- 1196 —. 1893 Die Negritos von Baler. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien **36**, p. 329-331.

- 1197 —. 1893 Die religiösen Anschauungen der Bisayas und Tagalen. Österr. Monatss. Orient. Wien, **19**, p. 54.
- 1198 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1893 Los Maguindanaos. Estudio etnográfico. Bol. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, **35**, p. 267-285.
- 1199 —. 1893 Las razas indígenas de Filipinas. Bol. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, **35**, p. 213-217.
- 1200 —. 1893 Nachtrag zu dem "Alphabetischen Verzeichnis der eingeborenen Stämme der Philippinen und der von ihnen gesprochenen Sprachen." Zeits. Ges. Erdk. Berlin, **28**, p. 161-166.
- 1201 —. 1895 Ueber die Namen der malaiischen Stämme der Philippinischen Inseln. Globus, **67**, p. 334-337.
- 1202 —. 1899 Die Filipinos als Herren im eigenen Hause. Österr. Monatss. Orient. Wien, **25**, p. 31-33.
- 1203 —. 1899 Race Questions in the Philippine Islands. Popular Sci. Monthly, New York, **55**, p. 472-480.
- 1204 —. 1900 Die Igorroten von Pangasinan. Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, **43**, p. 87-100.
- 1205 —. 1900 Die Philippinen. Samml. Gemeinverst. Wiss. Vorträge Neue Folge, p. 337-338.
- 1206 —. 1900 List of the Native Tribes of the Philippines and of the Languages spoken by them (Translated, with Introduction and Notes by O. T. MASON.) Ann. Rep. of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, 1899, p. 527-547.
- 1207 —. 1900 Race Questions in the Philippine Islands. Popular Sci. Monthly, **55**, p. 472.
- 1208 —. 1902 View of Dr. RIZAL, the Filipino Scholar, upon Race Differences. (Translated by R. L. PACKARD, New York.) Popular Sci. Monthly, **61**, p. 222-229.
- 1209 —. 1903 Neuere Arbeiten der Jesuiten ueber die Philippinen. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. **49**, p. 111-117.
- 1210 —. Der Batan-Archipel und die Babuyanen-Inseln.
- 1211 BRINTON, D. G. 1898 The Peoples of the Philippines. Amer. Anthropol. **11**.
- 1212 BRUCKER, J. 1898 Les Philippines. Et. rel. Philos. Hist. et Litt. **76**, p. 115-122.
- 1213 BRYCE, J. 1902 The Relations between the advanced and the backward Races of Mankind. Oxford.
- 1214 CAMPA, B. 1894 Etnografía Filipina. Los Mayóyaos y la raza Ifugao. (Apuntes para un estudio) Madrid.
- 1215 —. 1895 Etnografía Filipina. Los Mayóyaos y la raza Ifugao. (Apuntes para un estudio) Madrid.

- 1216 —. 1902 Philippine studies, VI. The American Indian Element in the Philippines. *Amer. Antiquarian*, **24**, p. 97-100.
- 1217 CHEN, Y. S. 1926 Chines in Philippine Trade. Thesis-Univ. of the Philippines.
- 1218 CLINCH, R. A. Formation of Filipino People. *Yale Rev.* **10**, p. 53-69.
- 1219 COLE, F. C. 1926 The Peoples of Malaysia. *Nation. Hist.* **26**, p. 15-25.
- 1220 CORDERO, N. et Ocampo, M. 1931 Vital-Capacity Studies among Filipinos. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* **44**, 3, p. 325-338.
- 1221 Department of State, United States. 1900 Status of Chinese Persons in the Philippine Islands. 56th Congr., 1st session, Senate document 397.
- 1222 DICKERSON, R. E. 1928 Distribution of Life in the Philippines. Manila.
- 1223 EARL, G. W. 1853 The native Races of the Indian Archipelago. Papuans. London.
- 1224 ERNSTEIN, A. 1904 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. *Arch. Rassenbiol.* **1**, p. 788-790.
- 1225 ERNST, P. 1899 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. *Mutter Erde*, **2**, p. 303-305, 330-333.
- 1226 FEHLINGER, H. 1903 Die Igorroten von Nord-Luzon. *Deut. Rundsch. Geogr. Stat. Wien*, **25**, p. 347-349.
- 1227 —. 1906 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. *Globus*, **90**, p. 142-145.
- 1228 —. 1906 Ergebnisse der Volkszählung auf den Philippinen. *Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien*, **49**, p. 93.
- 1229 GARNIER, C. 1902 Les Américains aux Philippines. *Notes de voyage. Bull. Soc. Normande Geogr.* **24**, p. 84-97.
- 1230 GIGLIOLI, E. H. Intorno a due interessanti pubblicazioni sulle isole Filippine di W. E. RETANA. *Arch. Antrop. Ethnol. Firenze*, **24**, p. 331-332.
- 1231 —. Nuova importantissima contribuzione a l'Etnologia delle isole Filippine. *Arch. Anthropol. Ethnol. Firenze*, **24**, p. 329-331.
- 1232 GRAVOWSKY, F. 1885 Analogien zwischen Stämmen Borneo's und der Philippinen. *Ausland*, **58**, p. 835-836.
- 1233 GUMMÁ, A. Le Dondiin et les Philippines. Barcelone.
- 1234 HADDON, A. C. 1906 An Ethnological Survey of the Philippines. *Nature*, **73**, p. 584-586.
- 1235 JAGOR, F. 1870 Die Philippinen und ihre Bewohner. *Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin*, **2**, p. 148-151.
- 1236 JULIANO, J. B. 1941 Progress in Rice Research in the Philippines. *Philip. Journ. Agr.* **12**, 2, p. 124-196.
- 1237 KISI, T. (貴志敏雄) 1938 フィリッピン群島のスルー列島(殊に其タイタイ地方)及び其住民モロ族に就て.

- 1238 KOEZE, G. A. 1901 Crania ethnica philippinica. Veröffentlichungen des niederländischen Reichsmuseums für Völkerkunde. Haarlem, **1**, p. 6-32.
- 1239 KOEZE, G. A. 1902 Craniz ethnica Philippinica. Veröffentlichungen des niederländischen Reichsmuseums für Völkerkunde Haarlem, **2**, p. 33-64.
- 1240 —. 1904 Crania ethnica philippinica. Ein Beitrag zur Anthropologie der Philippinen. Beschreibung der Schädelammlung von Dr. A. SCHADENBERG. Mit Einleitung und unter Mitwirkung von J. KOLLMANN. Veröffentlichungen des niederländischen Reichsmuseums für Völkerkunde Haarlem, **4**, p. 12-245.
- 1241 LAUBACK, F. C. 1925 The People of the Philippines. New York.
- 1242 LENK, S. 1932 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. (Ein Anthropogeographie untersuchung 3.)
- 1243 MEYER, A. B. 1872 The Population of the Philippine Islands. *Nature*, **6**, p. 162-163.
- 1244 —. 1873 Ueber die Einwohnerzahl der philippinischen Inseln. *Tijdschr. Ind. Taal-Land-Volkenkd. Batavia*, p. 434-440.
- 1245 —. 1873 Ueber die Negritos der Philippinen. Batavia.
- 1246 —. 1874 Die Einwohnerzahl der Philippinischen Inseln in 1871. *Petermann. Geogr. Mitt.* **20**, p. 19-22.
- 1248 —. 1878 Ueber die Negritos, oder Aetas der Philippinen. Dresden.
- 1249 —. 1882 Die Negritosprache und Herrn Mundt-Lauifs Forschungen auf den Philippinen. *Ausland*, **55**, p. 35-38.
- 1250 MEYER, A. B. et SCHADENBERG, A. 1890 Die Philippinen. I. Nord-Luzon: Tingianen, Banaos Ginaanen, Silipanen, Apoyáos, Kianganen, Igorroten. Irayas und Hocanen. Dresden.
- 1251 —. 1890 Die Philippinen. *Publ. K. Ethnogr. Museum Dresden*, **8**.
- 1252 MEYER, A. B. 1896 Die Philippinen, II. Negritos. *Journ. Anthrop. Inst. London*, **25**, p. 172-176.
- 1253 —. 1899 The Distribution of the Negritos in the Philippine Islands and elsewhere.
- 1254 —. 1893 Die Philippinen, II. Negritos. *Publ. K. Ethnogr. Museums, Dresden*, **9**.
- 1255 MEYER, H. 1883 Ueber die Igorrotes von Luzon (Philippinen). *Zeits. Ethnol.* **15**, p. 377-390.
- 1256 MIKLUCHO-MACLAY, N. V. 1874 Die Papuas der Insel Luzon. *Petermann. Geogr. Mitt.* **20**, p. 22-23.
- 1257 MILLER, O. C. 1901 The semi-civilized Tribes of the Philippine Islands. *Ann. Amer. Acad. Pol. Soc. Sci.* **18**, p. 43-63.
- 1258 MONTESSUS DE BALLORE, F. 1902 De Seismen der Philippinen. *Nat.*

- Tidjschr. Nederl. Ind. 61, p. 40-50.
- 1259 MUNDT-LAUFF, T. 1877 Die Negritos der Philippinen. Forschung und Kritik. Deut. Geogr. Blätt. 1, p. 80-97, 136-155.
- 1260 MUNDT-LAUFF, T. 1879 Die schwarze Urbevölkerung des Philippinen- und Molukken-Archipels sowie der Inseln Celebes und Formosa. Nature, 28.
- 1261 ODIJK, A. I. 1925 Ethnographische Gegevens over de Manobo's van Mindanao, Philippines. Études tudes ethnographiques sur les Manobos de Mindanao, Philippines. Anthropos, 20, p. 981-1000.
- 1262 PALMER, F. 1900 White Man and brown Man in the Philippines. Scribner's Mag. 27, p. 76-86.
- 1263 PÉREZ, F. A. 1904 Relaciones Augustinianas de las razas del norte de Luzon. Coleccionadas por—. Department of the Interior. Ethnol. Surv. Publication, Spanish Edition, Manila, 3, p. 412.
- 1264 Philippine Kyokai. (比律賓協會) 1941 比律賓人口統計の分析 (1939年國勢調査の一部).
- 1265 PICKERING, C. 1848 The Races of Man and their geographical Distribution. Boston.
- 1266 PIERCE, C. C. 1901 The Races of the Philippines—the Tagals. Ann. Amer. Acad. Pol. Social Sci. 18, p. 21-39.
- 1267 PLANT, F. S. 1886 Notes on the Philippines. Journ. Manchester Geogr. Soc. 2, p. 19-49.
- 1268 PLAUCHUT, E. 1887 Négritos et sauvages de l'île Luçon (Océanie). Rev. Sci. p. 228-235.
- 1269 REED, W. A. 1904 Negritos of Zambales. Part I. Negritos of Zambales.—Part II. Nabaloi of Banguet.—Part III. Batak of Parague. Department of the Interior. Ethnol. Surv. Publication, Manila, 2.
- 1270 REGELSPERGER, G. 1899 Les Indonésiens primitifs des îles Philippines. La Science, 1.
- 1271 REYES Y FLORENTINO, I. 1887 Die Tinguianen (Luzon). Mitt. K. K. Geogr. Ges. Wien, 30, p. 5-14, 66-77, 138-154.
- 1272 RIZAL, J. 1893 Die transcription des Tagalog. Bijdr. Taal-land-Volkenkd. Nederl.-Ind. 42, p. 311-320.
- 1273 ROBERTSON, J. A. 1914 The Igorots of Lepanto. Philip. Journ. Sci. 9, p. 465-529.
- 1274 ROBINSON, A. G. 1900 The Savages of the Philippines. Independent, 52, p. 2677-2681.
- 1275 RODRIGUEZ, M. 1895 Etnografía filipina. Igorròtes y salvajes de la cordillera nordest de Pangasinàn. La política de España en Filipinas. Madrid, 5, p. 55-151.
- 1276 ROJO, PABLO, O. S. F. 1887 Índice de lost veinte primeros tomos des

- Boletin de la Sociedad Geográfica de Madrid.
- 1277 Royal Geographical Society of London. 1904 Population of the Philippines. Geogr. Journ. 24, 4, p. 480-481.
- 1278 SCHADENBERG, A. 1880 Ueber die Negritos der Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin, 12, p. 133-174.
- 1279 —. 1885 Die Bewohner von Süd-Mindanao und der Insel Samal. Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin, 17, p. 8-37, 45-57.
- 1280 —. 1887 Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Banao-Leute und der Guinanen, Gran Cordillera Central, Insel Luzon. Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin, 19, p. 145-159.
- 1281 —. 1888 Beiträge zur Ethnographie von Nord-Luzon (Filipinen). Wien.
- 1282 —. 1888-89 Beiträge zur Kenntnis der im inneren Nord-Luzon lebenden Stämme. Zeits. Ethnol. 20, p. 34-42; 21, p. 674-700.
- 1283 SCHEERER, O. 1906 Zur Ethnologie der Inselkette zwischen Luzon und Formosa. Tokyo.
- 1284 —. 1908 The Batan dialect as a member of the Philippine Group of languages. Manila.
- 1285 SCHEIDNAGEL, M. 1882 Filipinas. Igorrotes. Bol. Soc. Geogr. Madrid, 12, p. 148-152.
- 1286 —. 1883-85 Les Igorrotes de l'île de Luçon (Philippines.) Traduit de l'espagnol par Eugène Gilbert. Bull. Soc. Acad. Indo-Chinoise, Paris, sér. 2, 2, p. 316-317.
- 1287 SCHMELTZ, J. et KOEZE, G. A. 1906 Crania Ethnica Philippinica. Zur Abwehr einer Besprechung des Werkes im "Anthropologische Zentralblatt" 1905 durch Prof. V. von Luschian. Leiden, p. 24.
- 1288 SCHUT, J. A. F. 1906 Tweemaal near Moro (Morotai) Deux fois à Moro. (Morotai). Tijdschr. Kon. Nederl. Aardr. Genootsch.
- 1289 SIKANO, T. (鹿野忠雄) 1940 フィリピン・バタン諸島, 紅頭嶼, 臺灣民族移動線.
- 1290 SMITH, W. D. 1921 Ancient Cave dweller of Batwaan, Masbate, Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 19, 2, p. 233-241.
- 1291 TANASE, U. (棚瀬真爾) 1941 比律賓の民族文化の系統. 帝國學士院東亞諸民族調査室 報告會記錄第一號.
- 1292 TEGENGREN, F. R. 1927 The Mambulao Region Southern-Luzon. Philip. Journ. Sci. 32, 2, p. 256.
- 1293 VANOVERBERGH, R. P. M. 1925 Nagritos of Northern Luzon. Anthropos, 20, p. 148-199, 399-443.
- 1294 —. 1929 Negritos of Northern Luzon again. Anthropos, 24, 1-2, p. 3-76.
- 1295 VIRCHOW, R. 1870 Ueber die Schädel der älteren Bevölkerung der

- Philippinen, insbesondere über künstlich verunstaltete Schädel derselben. Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin, 2, p. 151-158.
- 1296 VIRCHOW, R. 1871 Ueber den Schädelbau der Bewohner der Philippinen, insbesondere der Negritos. Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin, 3, p. 33-42.
- 1297 —. 1872 Ueber Negrito- und Igorroten-Schädel von den Philippinen. Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin, 4, p. 204-209.
- 1298 —. 1883 Ueber die Schädel der Igorroten. Zeits. Ethnol. Berlin, 15, p. 390-400.
- 1299 —. 1897 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. Sitzber. K. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, p. 279-289.
- 1300 —. 1899 Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. Zweite Mittheilung. Sitzber. K. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, p. 14-26.
- 1301 —. 1901 The peopling of the Philippines. Translated with notes, by O. T. MASON. Smithsonian Inst. Ann. Rep. Washington, p. 509-526.
- 1302 —. 1901 The peopling of the Philippines. Translated, with notes, by O. T. MASON. Popular Sci. 59, p. 257-265.
- 1303 VIVIEN DE SAINT-MARTIN. 1871 Une nouvelle race à inscrire sur la carte du globe. Bull. Soc. Géogr. Paris, 6 sér., p. 305-312.
- 1304 WEISBACH, A. 1878 Körpermessungen verschiedener Menschentassen. Suppl. Zeits. Ethnol. 9.
- 1305 WHITMARSH, P. 1900 The Aborigines of the Philippines. Outlook, 65, p. 435-440.
- 1306 —. 1900 The Philippine native. Outlook, 65, p. 389-393.
- 1307 WILKES, C. 1844 Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838-42. Philadelphia, 5 vols.
- 1308 —. 1849 Voyage round the world, embracing the principal events of the narrative of the United States exploring expedition.
- 1309 —. 1850 Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, during the years 1838-42. Philadelphia.
- 1310 —. 1852 Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. London, 2 vols.
- 1311 —. 1861 Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. London.
- 1312 WORCESTER, D. C. 1898 Notes on some primitive Philippine tribes. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 9, p. 284-301.
- 1313 —. 1906 The non-christian Tribes of northern Luzon. Philip. Journ. Sci. 1, 8, p. 791-875.
- 1314 —. 1913 The non-christian Peoples of the Philippine Islands. Nation. Geogr. Mag. 24, p. 1157-1256.

J. 文 獻 目 録

- 1315 AGIUS, J. J. Población de Filipinas. Revista de España, 133, p. 75-93, 161-173.
- 1316 AYMÉ-MARTIN, H. 1913 Les Chemins de fer et Tramways aux îles Philippines. Bull. Com. Océanie, 9, p. 222-227.
- 1317 BASCHIN, O. 1891 Bibliotheca geographica. Die Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
- 1318 BLUMENTRITT, F. 1903 Neue Literatur über die Philippinen. Petermann. Geogr. Mitt. 49, p. 137-139.
- 1319 BROSE, M. 1900-01 Literaturverzeichnis über die Philippinen. Beitr. Kolonialpol. Kolonialwirt. Berlin, 2, p. 63-64, 95-96, 114-122.
- 1320 CHAMBERLAIN, A. F. Contributions toward a Bibliography of Philippine-folklore. Journ. Amer. Folklore, 16, p. 116-121.
- 1321 FANSLER, H. E. et PANLASIGUI, I. 1927 Philippine national Literature.
- 1322 FERNANDEZ CASTRO, M. 1874 Notas para un estudio bibliográfico sobre los orígenes y estado actual del mapa geológico de España. Madrid.
- 1323 —. 1876 Noticia del estado en que se hallan los trabajos del mapa geológico de España en 1 de Julio de 1874. Madrid.
- 1324 FERNANDEZ, N. M. 1852 Biblioteca marítima española. Madrid.
- 1325 GONZALEZ, B. A. 1737-38 Epítome de la biblioteca oriental, y occidental, náutica, y geográfica de Don Antonio de Leon Pinelo, . . . Anadido, y enmendada nuevamente, en que se contienen los escritores de las Indias orientales, y occidentales . . . Madrid.
- 1326 GRIFFIN, A. P. C. 1900 List of Books (with References to Periodicals) relating to the Theory of Colonization, Government of Dependencies, protectorates, and related Topics. Washington.
- 1327 —. 1903 A List of Books (with References to Periodicals) on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress, with Chronological List of Maps in the Library of Congress, by P. Lee Philipps. Washington.
- 1328 GRIFFIN, A. P. C. et PHILIPPS, P. L. 1903 A List of Books (with References to Periodicals) on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress with Chronological List of Maps in the Library of Congress. Washington.
- 1329 GUTHRIE, A. L. 1905 Readers's Guide to periodical Literature. Minneapolis.
- 1330 MEDINA, J. T. 1898 Bibliografía española de las Islas Filipinas. (1523-1810) Santiago.
- 1331 MIDDLETON, T. C. 1900 Some Notes on the Bibliography of the Philip-

- pines. Philadelphia.
- 1332 MILL, H. H. 1895 Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Geographical Soc. London.
- 1333 PÉREZ, C. B. et VILLANUEVA, L. E. 1937 Bibliography on Mines and Mining in the Philippines. Manila.
- 1334 RETANA, W. E. 1894 Bibliografía de Mindanao. (Epitome) Madrid.
- 1335 ROBERTSON, J. A. 1908 Bibliography of the Philippine Islands. Printed and Manuscript. Cleveland.
- 1336 SALVA Y MALLEN, P. 1872 Catálogo de la biblioteca de Salvá, escrito por . . . , y enriquecido con la descripción de otras muchas obras. Valenica. 2 vols.
- 1337 STEVENS, H. Bibliotheca geographica and historica. London.
- 1338 TAVERA, T. P. 1903 Biblioteca Filipina o Sea. Washington.
- 1339 TERNAUX-COMPANS, H. 1837 Bibliothèque américaine où catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Amérique qui ont paru depuis als découverte jusqu'à l'an 1700. Paris.
- 1340 —. 1841 Bibliothèque Asiatique et Africaine, ou Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'Asie et à l'Afrique qui one paru depuis la découverte de l'imprimerie jusqu'en 1700. Paris.
- 1341 Toa Kenkyusyo. (東亞研究所) 1939 比律賓群島地文學文獻目錄 (東亞研究所資料 丙第 76 號 D).
- 1342 Tokyo Tigaku Kyokai. (東京地學協會) 1902 フィリッピン群島に關する北米合衆國の刊行物. 地學雜誌, 第 14 卷 164 號.
- 1343 WHITNEY, J. L. 1879 Catalogue of the Spanish library and of the Portuguese books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library. Boston.
- 1344 ZENKER, J. T. 1846-61 Bibliotheca orientalis. Manuel de Bibliographie orientale. Leipzig. 2 vols.

K. 地 圖

- 1345 ABAD, F. et PANAJON, C. 1934 A topographical Map of Tublay District. Philippine Islands. Scale 1:10,000. The mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands for the year 1926-33. 1936. Manila.
- 1346 ALVIR, A. D. 1929 A real geologic Map of the Angat-Novaliches Region. Philip. Journ. Sci. 40, 3, p. 426.
- 1347 —. 1930 The geological Map of Central Panay. Philip. Journ. Sci. 42, 4, p. 464.
- 1348 BACH, J. 1917 Manila.
- 1349 —. 1917 Road Map of Central Luzon and city of Baguio.

- 1350 —. 1935 Manila.
- 1351 BACH, J. Philippines.
- 1352 BACH, J. et MILLER, H. 1937 Philippine Islands. Physical, Economic, Political. Scale 1:1,600,000. Manila.
- 1353 BORJA, L. J. 1927 Production of Copra in pounds-Philippine Islands. Econ. Geogr. 3, 4, p. 383.
- 1354 Bureau of Agriculture and Commerce. 1935 Forest Map of the Philippine Islands. Manila: 1:1,600,000.
- 1355 Bureau of Commerce and Industry. 1921 Economic Map of the Philippine Islands. Scale 1:2,000,000. Manila.
- 1356 Bureau of Science. 1936 Index Map of mineral Claims in the Sub-province of Benguet Mountain Province, Island of Luzon, Philippine. Scale 1:80,000. The mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands for the year 1926-33. Manila.
- 1357 Coast and Geodetic Survey. 1910 Mindanao. 1:400,000, E 122°-126°, N 6°30'-10°. Manila.
- 1358 —. 1912 Panay. Manila.
- 1359 —. 1912 Central Luzon. Manila.
- 1360 —. 1913 Islands of Tables, Romblon and Sibuyan. Manila.
- 1361 —. 1913 Southern Luzon. Western sheet. Manila.
- 1362 —. 1914 Leyte. Manila.
- 1363 —. 1916 Southern Luzon. Central sheet. Manila.
- 1364 —. 1931 Panay. E 121°49'-123°24'. N 10°19'-12°. 93×87.
- 1365 —. 1932 Masbate. E 123°1'-124°10'. N 11°41'-12°26'26". 60×62.5.
- 1366 —. 1932 Northern Luzon, Western sheet. Manila. E 120°15'-122°, N 16°10'-18°40'. 145×93.
- 1367 —. 1932 Philippine Islands, 1933 (No. 100). 1:1,00,000. Four sheets. Polyconic projection.
- 1368 —. 1932-41 Philippine Islands. 1:200,000. 15 sheets. 1:500,000 (Mindanao).
- 1369 —. 1933 Central Luzon, Eastern sheet. E 120°50'-122°15'. N 14°35'-16°35'. 110.7×77.
- 1370 —. 1933 Philippine Islands (1:200,000). Survey. Manila. 1:200,000 Polyconic projection. Mindanao on Scale 1:600,000 only. Palawan on scale 1:400,000 only.
- 1371 —. 1934 Cebu et Bohol. E 123°12'-124°41'. N 9°25'-11°21'. 108×82.
- 1372 —. 1934 Mindanao. 1:600,000. E 121°50'-126°40'. N 5°20'-10°30'.
- 1373 —. 1934 Tablas and Sibuyan. E 121°25'-122°45'. N 11°50'-13°15'. 78.5×72.5.
- 1374 —. 1935 Mindoro E 120°17'-121°45'. N 11°48'-13°35'. 88.5×79.5.
- 1375 —. 1935 Negros E 122°20'-123°45'. N 9°-11°5'. 115×78.

- 1376 —. 1935 Northern Luzon, Southern sheet. E 120°15'–122°, N 16°10'–17°31'. 75×122.
- 1377 Coast and Geodetic Survey. 1937 Leyte E 124°15'–125°20'. N 9°53'–11°50'. 108×59.2.
- 1378 —. 1937 Philippine Islands 1:1,000,000. Manila.
- 1379 —. 1938 Southern Luzon, Southern Sheet. E 122°50'–124°30'. N 12°30'–14°20'. 101.5×90.5.
- 1380 —. 1940 Central Luzon. E 119°44'–121°12'. N 14°15'–16°30'. 124×79. Manila.
- 1381 —. 1940 Samar. E 124°14'–125°51'. N 10°55'–12°43'. 100×88.
- 1382 —. 1940 Southern Luzon, Central Sheet. E 121°47'–123°20'. N 13°9'–15°4'. 106×84.
- 1383 —. 1941 Southern Luzon, Western Sheet. E 120°–122°. N 13°24'–15°2'. 91×108.4.
- 1384 COLE, H. I. 1922 Map showing the Distribution of Nipa Swamps in the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 21, 1, p. 48.
- 1385 COX, A. J. et ARGUELLES, A. S. 1914 Soil Map of Ambalangen-Dalin Pangasinan. Philip. Journ. Sci. 9, 1, p. 26.
- 1386 COX, A. J. et DAR JUAN, T. 1915 Map showing two definite Types of Rainfall in the Philippines. Philip. Journ. Sci. 10, 6, p. 378.
- 1387 DALBURG, F. A. et PRATT, W. E. 1914 Map showing Situation of Bulacan Iron Ore Region. Philip. Journ. Sci. 9, 3, p. 206.
- 1388 —. 1924 Geologic Map of the Bulacan Iron Ore Region. Philip. Journ. Sci. 9, 1, p. 262.
- 1389 Deut. Rundsch. Geogr. Stat. 1899 Karte der Philippinen 1:2,500,000. Südliches Blatt.
- 1390 DICKERSON, R. E. 1923 Topographic Map of Trinidad Valley. Philip. Journ. Sci. 23, 5, p. 453.
- 1391 —. 1923 Geologic Sketch Map of Baguio and Vicinity. Philip. Journ. Sci. 23, 5, p. 428.
- 1392 —. 1924 Mindoro Island during early or middle Pleistocene. Philip. Journ. Sci. 25, 1, p. 22.
- 1393 —. 1924 Showing some possible islands during early Pleistocene Time. The Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 25, 1, p. 38.
- 1394 —. 1924 Probable Islands in the Philippine Area during Vigmocene time. Philip. Journ. Sci. 25, 1, p. 17.
- 1395 —. 1924 Showing Marine Pleistocene Areas. The Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 25, 1, p. 29.
- 1396 —. 1924 Some probable Pliocene Islands of the Philippine Area. Shading Represents marine Pliocene Rocks. Philip. Journ. Sci. 25, 1, p. 21.

- 1397 —. 1924 Showing hypothetic Connections during pre-Vigo Time. Philip. Journ. Sci. 25, 1, p. 13.
- 1398 EDDINGFIELD, F. T. 1915 Vein Gold Deposits. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, 1, p. 95–101.
- 1399 ELICANO, V. et BAILEY, W. 1937 Preliminary Geologic Map and Map showing the different structural Units of the Philippines. (Commonwealth of the Philippines.). Scale 1:2,500,000.
- 1400 FAUSTINO, L. A. 1927 Southern Negros island. Philip. Journ. Sci. 33, 1, p. 152.
- 1401 —. 1927 Showing Locations of Coal Districts Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 33, 1, p. 35.
- 1402 FLEMMING, G. 1899 Neueste Handkarte der Philippinen. Scale 1:5,000,000. Glogau.
- 1403 GREELY, A. W. 1902 Progress Map of Signal Corps Telegraph Lines and Cables in the Military Division of the Philippines. Nation. Geogr. Mag. January Supplement.
- 1404 HARTLEBEN, A. 1899 Philippinen, Karte der Philippinen. (In 2 Sectionen: Nördliches und südliches Blatt.) Nach den neuesten und besten Quellen bearbeitet. 1:2,500,000. Mit einem Plane der Stadt Manila 1:90,000. Wien.
- 1405 HAUSERMANN, R. 1897 Carte des îles Philippines (possession espagnole), à l'échelle de 1:12,500,000. (Atlas universel). Paris.
- 1406 HEISE, G. W. 1915 Guimaras Island and a Party of Panay. Philip. Journ. Sci. 10, 1, p. 66.
- 1407 HODGSON, C. W. 1908 Map of the Philippine Islands compiled from Original Sources. New York, 1:1,115,000.
- 1408 —. 1912 Philippine Islands. Geogr. Zeits. 18, p. 354.
- 1409 MARCEL, G. 1897 La carte de Philippines du père Murillo Verlarde. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques. Bull. Geogr. Hist. Desc. Paris, p. 32–54.
- 1410 MASO, M. S. et SMITH, W. D. 1913 Earthquake Map of the Philippine Islands. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, 4, p. 233.
- 1411 —. 1913 Sketch Map of the Philippine Deep. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, 4, p. 233.
- 1412 —. 1913 The Sorsogon Earthquake. Philip. Journ. Sci. 8, 4, p. 233.
- 1413 Nation. Geogr. Mag. 1902 Philippines 13. 31.2 (1:900,000).
- 1414 Nation. Geogr. Soc. 1905 Philippines. Washington. 1:2,350,000.
- 1415 Philippine Kyokai. (比律賓協會) 1938 比律賓礦產物分布圖.
- 1416 Post Office Department. 1905 Post Route Map of Philippine Islands, showing Post Offices in Cooperation of September 1, 1905.

- 1:823,680. 2 sheets. Washington.
- 1417 PRATT, E. W. et SMITH, W. D. 1913 Geological Reconnaissance Map of Part of Bandoe Peninsula, Tabayas Province. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 8, 5, p. 376.
- 1418 PRATT, E. W. 1915 Geologic Reconnaissance Map of Caramoan Peninsula, Camarines. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 10, 5, p. 307.
- 1419 —. 1915 Topographic Map of Caramoan Peninsula, Camarines. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 10, 5, p. 304.
- 1420 —. 1916 Bombon, or Taal Lake. Southwestern Luzon. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 11, 5, p. 227.
- 1421 —. 1916 Laguna de Bay Southwestern Luzon. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 11, 5, p. 225.
- 1422 REIMER, D. 1898 Spanisch-amerikanischer Kiregsschauplatz. Karte. 2. Die Philippinen. Ostasien 1:12,000,000. Berlin.
- 1423 RICHTER, P. E. 1901 Ein neuer atlas der Philippinen. *Globus*, 80, p. 47.
- 1424 ROOSEVELT, T. 1934 The Philippine Islands cultivated Land. *Geogr. Rev.* 24, 2, p. 193.
- 1425 SCHENCK, H. G. 1922 Samar Island Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 20, 3, p. 273.
- 1426 —. Topographic Map of Angat District, Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 20, 1, p. 65.
- 1427 —. 1922 Trail from Wright to Taft Samar. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 20, 3, p. 273.
- 1428 SMITH, W. D. 1909 Philippine Islands. *Geogr. Journ.* 34, 5, p. 531.
- 1429 —. 1913 Generalized geological Map of the Philippine Islands. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 8, 4, p. 300.
- 1430 TAVERA, P. T. H. 1894 El mapa de Filipinas del P. Murillo Velarde. Manila.
- 1431 TEGENGREN, F. R. 1927 Map of the Iron-Ore Deposits of Calambayungan Island and Larap Peninsula, Southern-Luzon. *Philip. Journ. Sci.* 32, 2, p. 773.
- 1432 U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. 1900 Atlas of the Philippine Islands. Washington.
- 1433 U. S. Treasury Department. 1900 Atlas of the Philippine Islands. Washington.
- 1434 U. S. War Department. 1898 Cavite Province. Adjutant General's Office, Military Information Division. 1:135,000. Washington.
- 1435 —. 1898 Military Map of the Isle of Luzon. Adjutant General's Office, Military Information Division, from the latest official Sources. 1:560,000. Washington.

- 1436 —. 1902 Mindanao, Philippine Islands. 1:792,000 or 12.5 stat. miles. Washington.
- 1437 —. 1903 Philippine Islands. Compiled from the latest official Data in the Military Information Division, Adjutant-General's Office. 1:792,000 or 12.5 stat. miles to an inch. 4 sheets. Washington.
- 1438 —. 1903 Philippine Islands. Compiled from the latest official Data in the Military Information Division, Adjutant-General's Office. 1:792,000. Washington.
- 1439 VALKENBURG, S. v. 1936 Philippine Islands, "Agricultural Regions of Asia." 10 maps. *Econ. Geogr.* 12, 3. 1:17,500,000.